

11. සඳුද 1968 අගෝස්තු 19

# පාර්ලිමේන්තු විවාද

(හැන්සාඩ)

# තියෝජ්ත මන්තු මණඩලයේ

තිල වාණාව (අශේඛන පිවපත)

අන්තගීන පුධාන කරුණු

විසර්ජන පනන් කෙටුම්පන, (1968-69) [හන්වන වෙන් කළ දිනය] දෙවන වර කියවීම—විවැදය කල් තබන ලදී.

පුශ් නවලට ලිඛිත පිළිතුරු

1.001/16

தொகுதி 80 இல. 9 (பகுதி II)

# பாராளுமன்ற விவாத<mark>ங்</mark>கள்

(ஹன்சாட்)

பிரதிநிதிகள் சபை

அதிகார அறிக்கை

(பிழை நிருத்தப்படாதது)

பிரதான உள்ளடக்கம்

ஒதுக்கிட்டு மசோதா, 1968-69 [ஒதுக்கப்பட்ட ஏழாம் நான்] இரண்டாம் மதிப்பு—விவாதம் ஒத்திவைக்கப்பட்டது விளுக்களுக்கு எழுத்துமூல விடைகள்

Volume 80 No. 9 (Part II) Monday 19th August 1968

# PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES

(HANSARD)

# HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

OFFICIAL REPORT

(Uncorrected)

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS

APPROPRIATION BILL, 1968-69 [Seventh Allotted Day] Second Reading--Debate adjourned

WRITTEN ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS

# තියෝජිත මන්ති මණඩලය

பாதிநிதிகள் சபை

House of Representatives

1968 අශෝස්තු 19 වන සඳුදා

திங்கட்சிழமை 19, ஓகஸ்ட் 1968 Monday, 19th August 1968

[1968 අශ්ස්තු 19 වන සදුදා නිල වෘර්තාවේ I වන කොටසේ 1784 වන නිරයේ සිට ඉනිරි වැඩ කටයුතු.]

[1968 ஓகஸ்ட் 19 திங்கட்கிழமைய அதிகார அறிக்கை (பகுதி I) 1784 ஆம் பத்தியிலிருந்து நிகழ்ச்சித் தொடர்.]

[Continuation of Proceedings from Col. 1784 of Official Report (Part I) for Monday, 19th August 1968.]

# විසර්ජන පනත් කෙටුම්පත, 1968-69

ஒதுக்கீட்டு மசோதா, 1968-69 APPROPRIATION BILL, 1968-69

පූ. භා. 11.55

කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

Mr. Speaker, the speech of the Hon. Minister of State has confirmed in me the belief I have held for a long time that he has chosen the wrong profession. I have stated on the Floor of this House that he would have been an excellent lawyer. He will recall public compliment I paid him on his speech in defence of the 1962 coup suspects. I told him publicly on that occasion that no lawyer in Ceylon could have done a better job for his clients. Listening to him today I have come to the conclusion 'hat he could be an excellent school master-of course, I must say, in the primary grades.

He gave us a lecture on how goods are brought to Ceylon, what goods are brought to Ceylon, how they are distributed, which goods are on the ration, which goods are not on 'he ration—all this was most interesting, and we thank the Hon. Minister for hamyself ion.

I am sure it will be a very valuable lesson for anybody who has not lived in Ceylon. But I must say, after listening to his speech, hat I do not think my Hon. Friend is a very good Minister. He is easily fooled.

ගරු මන් නීවරයෙක් (கௌரவ அங்கத்தவர் ஒருவர்) (An hon. Member) He is a clever Minister.

කෙනමන් මයා. (திரு. கெனமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

He is a clever man but not a very clover Minister. When I deal with his speech on tourism, I shall show this House that it is a great pity that a man of such obvious intelligence should be so easily fooled by his advisers.

Anyway, we must thank the Hon. Minister of State for one central admission that he made. His entire speech was an admission that this Government does not know how to solve the problems of the people. That was the sum and substance of his speech. My Hon. Friend even appealed to the Opposition to show the Government how to govern.

He wanted us to tell him how to reduce the cost of living. He wanted us to tell him where economies can be made. He wanted us to tell him what expenditure could be curtailed. Why did not my Hon. Friend, when he was on this side of the House, assist the Government of the day in the same way?

ශරු ජේ. ආර්. ජයවර්ඛන (கௌரவ ஜே. ஆர். ஜயவர் தன) (The Hon. J. R. Jayewardene) They never asked.

කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்)

noolaham.org | aavanaham.org

(Mr. Keuneman)

Nobody attacked the Government of that day with the vehemence of the Minister of State—except perhaps

2-00 1627-61,685 (68/8)

ගරු ජේ. ආර්. ජයවර්ධන (கௌரவ ஜே. ஆர். ஜயவர்*த*ன) (The Hon. J. R. Jayewardene) They never asked.

**යුකුනුමන්** මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

He was ready to give gratuitous advice at any time. He did not tell that government how to lower the cost of living. If he were so full of patriotic desire to help the people, surely he could have come out with his constructive suggestions. Never mind. When he was in the Opposition there was no duty cast on my Hon. Friend to tell the Government how to run its own affairs. But what did my Hon. Friend tell the people at 'he last general election? I do not mind their fooling themselves, but when they start fooling the people that is another matter.

They told the people. "Put us into power and we will solve your problems put us into power and we will reduce the cost of living; put us into power and we will end shortages; put us into power and we will see that there are no more queues; put us into power and we will see that things are dis'ributed properly; put us into power and we will see that substantial steps are taken to solve the problem of unemployment." And now my Hon. Friend, having got into power, turns round and says to us, Please tell us how to keep our promises."

Mr. Speaker, one would have expected something better from the Hon. Minister of State.

What did they say then? "We promise not to be like Mrs. Bandaranaike's Government which sent up the cost of living." They said, "We will improve that situation." What do they say today? "We came into power and we continue to carry out what Mrs. Bandaranaike did." The Hon. Minister read out a long list of some steps that had been taken by harthenhon. Parliamentary Secretary to

the previous Government and said, "We are doing this; we are doing the same."

කථානායකතුමා

(சபாநாயகர் அவர்கள்)

(Mr. Speaker)

Order, please! The Sitting is suspended till 2 p.m.

රැස් වීම ඊට අනුකූලව ත.වකාලිකව අත් සිටුවන ලදින්, අ. හා. 2 ට නැවන පවත්වන ලදි.

அதன்படி அமர்வு இடை நிறுத்தப்பட்டு, மீண்டும் பி. ப. 2 மணிக்கு ஆரம்பமாயிற்று.

accordingly suspended till Sitting 2 P.M., and then resumed.

කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

Mr. Speaker, in the few minutes that were left to me before we adjourned for lunch I was paying the Hon. Minister of State some welldeserved, back-handed compliments. It is very tempting to continue in the same vein, but if I do so I shall not be able to cover the main ground that I had intended to cover in my speech. So, I shall deal with some of the remarks made by the Hon. Minister of State, particularly those relating to tourism, in another section of my speech.

This is the fourth Budget of the present Government. Incidentally, may I congratulate the Hon. Minister of Finance on being able to present four Budgets to this House. He has shown considerable durability in a post in which there has been, in the past, a high casualty rate and quick turn-overs. I do not know whether this fourth Budget is going to be the last Budget of the Government, I sincerely hope so. But the Hon. Prime Minister is obviously determined that it is not. So, let us start with a fact on which we can both agree, namely, that this is the penultimate Budget of this Government.

Anyway the Budget makes it quite clear that the life of this Government is now drawing to a close. I am sorry

the Minister of Industries and Fisheries is not here because I intend to pay him a very sincere compliment. I want to congratulate him on his speech. It was a very interesting, informative and, in considerable sections of it, frank speech.

My hon. Friend, from time to time, flew off the handle and abused some Members on this side of the House, calling them stooges and all sorts of uncomplimentary names. But basically, there were certain themes in his speech which could well be considered by the House as appropriate themes for the Debate on this Budget.

First of all, the hon. Parliamentary Secretary made a candid admission. He said that what has been done by this Government in the economic field was not accidental but was the result of calculated decisions. he spread that assertion over the whole range of economic activity. He told us that the Government takes responsibility for all the features of the economic system. I thank him for that admission.

His second argument could be put simply as: "we could have done much worse".

ගරු ඔබ්ලි සේ නානායක (අශාමාතා, ආරක්ෂක හා විදේශ කටයුතු පිළිබද ඇමනි, කුම සම්පාදක හා ආර්ථික කටයුනු පිළිබඳ ඇමති සහ පුවෘත්ති හා ගුවන් විදුලි ඇමනි)

(கௌரவ டட்ளி சேனுநாயக்க—பிரதம அமைச்சரும் பாதுகாப்பு, வெளி விவகார அமைச்சரும் திட்ட அமைப்பு, பொருளாதார விவகார அமைச்சரும், தகவல், ஒலிபரப்பு அமைச்சரும்)

(The Hon. Dudley Senanayake—Prime Minister, Minister of Defence and Exter-nal Affairs, Minister of Planning and Economic Affairs and Minister of Information and Broadcasting)

Who are the "we"?

කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

"We" means, your Government. The hon. Parliamentary Secretary have done much worse than they have done. That is like saying, "We could have committed murder but we did not; we committed culpable homicide instead."

ගරු ඩඩ්ලි සේ නානායක (கௌரவ டட்ளி சேஞநாயக்க) (The Hon. Dudley Senanayake) He did not say that?

කෙනමන් මයා. (திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

It is like saying that. Basically, he said that they had to take a whole lot of unpleasant decisions. They took them but they tried to minimise their diabolical effect. That was his second line of defence of the Government. I know it was a difficult task that he had to perform, namely, that of trying to defend the indefensible, but he did it as best as he could, and he did rather well.

His third theme was an equally interesting one. He was the first Member on the Government side in last 3½ years who said publicly: "It is no good discussing the faults of the past Government. We have now been here for 3½ years. It is time that we discussion on a stewardship." I think that is a very wise observation and it is one on which I should like to take up the hon. Parliamentary Secretary.

The hon. Parliamentary Secretary complained that nobody on this side, with the solitary exception of the hon. Member for Colombo South (Mr. Bernard Soysa), had discussed the Budget, and he asked us why we did not discuss the Budget. Of course. he did not discuss the Budget either, but he nevertheless asked us that question.

I thought the answer was given by the hon. Member for Colombo South himself. He said, quite clearly and categorically, that there is no point in discussing Budgets of this Governsaid that your Government by could am mentition because all the important [කෙතමත් මයා.]

economic decisions are taken in between Budgets. That was so in regard to the cutting of the rice ration, the devaluation of the rupee, the FEECs scheme, and so on and so forth.

There is a second reason for this, and that is, that we have come to learn from experience that this Government takes major economic decisions not as a result of discussions in the House, or, apparently, even discussions in its own Parliamentary Group, but on the so-called "advice" of the World Bank.

The third reason was one I gave myself last year and which is equally true this year, namely, that the successive Budgets that this Government has presented have been more and more unreal. Last year I said the Budget they presented was an unreal Budget. It has been changed quite considerably. A number of their anticipations have been proved to be wrong.

For instance, they estimated that there would be only 10 per cent under-expenditure on capital account. Now the Minister of Finance tells us it was 21 per cent. This is only a small example. I can go on giving you many examples, but I am not discussing last year's Budget but the current Budget.

My hon. Friends adjust themselves; all the time they are adjusting the Budget. They have made it somewhat budgetary to discuss ludicrous proposals at the start of a financial year. It would be far better, in my opinion, to discuss their Budgets at the end of each financial year because then we know what has happened and what the Government actually did. You will therefore excuse me if I accept the advice of the hon. Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Industries that this Budget Debate had better be confined to a critical assessment of the Government's performance in the management of the economy over the past 3½ years.

How successful has this Government been in the complicated and difficult task of the management of the economy? The management of the economy is not an easy task. More governments have fallen for mismanagement of the economy than for any other reason. One of the main reasons behind the fall of even the last Government was its weaknesses in the mismanagement of the economy.

ගරු ආචාර්ය ඩබ්ලිව්<mark>. දහනායක</mark> (ස්වදේශ කටයුතු පිළිබඳ ඇමති)

(கௌரவ கலாநிதி டபிள்யூ. **தகநாபக்க**— உள்நாட்டு விவகார அமைச்சர்)

(The Hon. Dr. W. Dahanayake—Minister of Home Affairs)

Bungling!

ගරු ඔඩ්ලි සේ නානායක

(கௌரவ டட்ளி சேஞநாயக்க) (The Hon. Dudley Senanayake) You supported their every Budget.

කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

No. I supported them politically. I supported a large number of their actions. And against you I always supported them. But they showed certain weaknesses in management of the economy. Their policy in regard to the C. W. E. for instance was perfectly correct but there were weaknesses in its management.

ශරු වන් නිනායක

(கௌரவ வன்னிநாயக்க) (The Hon. Wanninayake)

Bungling!

කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

be that this body recalls the lurid tales told during the last elections by the hon. Gentlemen opposite: stories about unemployment, high prices and hoolaham.org avanashortages of essential goods; stories

about a serious foreign exchange crisis, the rising public debt, inflationary spirals, runaway inflation, and similar matters. We were told that this Government was left with foreign exchange sufficient to import a few days' supply of food, and that there was no money in the kitty. They repeat these tales now. In fact, they were repeated by the hon. Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Industries. If all this was true, it is extraordinary how this Government began to act so recklessly in the economic field.

They said there was a serious crisis in foreign exchange, but that did not stop them from promising to lift the moratorium on the export of dividends, profits, and interest from this country. They said that there was no money in the kitty, but that did not prevent them from promising to pay the foreign oil companies Rs. 58.7 million as compensation for assets, which had been valued at Rs. 30 million by a tribunal.

#### ගරු ඔඩ්ලි සේ නානායක

(களரவ டட்ளி சேனுநாயக்க) (The Hon. Dudley Senanayake)

How much did your hon Friend agree to pay?

#### කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

If my hon. Friend did it, he made a mistake.

#### බර්නාඩ් සොයිසා මයා.

(திரு. பெர்னுட் சொய்ஸா) (Mr. Bernard Soysa)

He did not agree to anything.

#### කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கெனமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

As far as I know, he never agreed to anything.

#### ගරු ඔබ්ලි සේ නානායක

(கௌரவ டட்ளி சேஞநாயக்க)

(The Hon. Dudley Senanayake)

Do not talk too much, we will produce the papers and documents.

කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr Keuneman)

After 3½ years it is clear to everyone that all the economic ills, for which this Government blamed its predecessor, have grown immeasurably worse under their own dispensation. The Hon. Minister of State admitted that prices are going up.

ශ්ර ජේ. ආර්. ජයවර්ධන (ශිසා අත ලීනු. ஆர். නුපාකා ් සහ ) (The Hon J. R. Jayewardene) World prices.

කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கெனமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

He discussed the whole question of the cost of living as though the only things that are consumed in Ceylon are the things that are imported. He asked us for suggestions as to how he should run this Government. He did not examine why the prices of local products are going up. He did not deal with that question. He did not deal with the question how shortfalls in imports and bad distribution contribute to the rise in price. He did not deal with the question how hoarding contributes to the rise in price. these aspects of the matter he left untouched and he kept saying that kottamalli was four times the price that it used to be in the old days and asked us how to reduce it. My Hon. Friend is aware of the price situation. If he was not aware of it, the Member for Kotte yesterlay quoted chapter and verse to show how the prices of all commodities in ordinary use have risen at least two to three times in the last 31 years.

I do not want to deal with the question of unemployment because that has also been quite extensively dealt with. Towards the end of the term of the last Government, in 1963, there was an I. L. O. manpower survey. It showed that there were 437 730 persons at that time who could be described as unemployed or

Digitized by Noolaham Foundation noolaham.org | aavanaham.org

[කෙනමන් මයා.]

seriously under-employed. I understand the Central Bank now thinks that the figure is between 6 and 7 lakhs. There was a very interesting article published in the "Ceylon Daily News" showing the projection that by 1970, the year in which my Hon. Friend the Prime Minister hopes to go to the elections—

ශරු බඩ්ලි සේ නානායක (கௌதவ டட்ளி சேனுநாயக்க) (The Hon. Dudley Senanayake) And come back.

#### කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

—the unemployment figure will reach one million.

#### ගරු ඩඩ්ලි සේ නානායක

(கௌரவ டட்ளி சேஞநாயக்க) (The Hon. Dudley Senanayake) I said, and come back.

# කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

You may come back but I do not think you are coming back as Prime Minister.

# ගරු ඩඩ්ලි සේ නානායක

(கௌரவ டட்ளி சேஞநாயக்க) (The Hon. Dudley Senanayake) He does not like to hear that.

# කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

The economic activities of the Government over the past 3½ years have been characterized by certain definite trends, I might say almost lines of policy. First, the determination to give relief to the rich and to add to the burdens of the poor. I do not want to re-examine all the past Budgets. But from the first Budget up to now substantial reliefs have

been given to the rich. Even in this Budget the super rich are given quite substantial reliefs, which was shown in great detail by the hon. Member for Colombo South (Mr. Bernard de Soysa). I quite agree with the hon. Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Industries when he said that what this Government does is deliberate and calculated and not accidental. Otherwise, I can understand why the Minister Finance should strike these gratuitous blows against the poor in this Budget. Was it not enough, Mr. Finance Minister, that you have helped your rich friends? Was it necessary once again to whack the poor man's cigarette, his tot of arrack and even his bottle of soda water? It is some kind of economic sadism. My Hon. Friend simply cannot produce Budget in which he does not hit the poor in some way.

# ගරු එම්. ඩී. එච් ජයවර්ඛන (විදහන් මක පර්යේෂණ හා නිවෘස ඇමනි)

(கௌரவ எம். டீ. எச். ஜயவர்<mark>தன—விஞ்</mark> ஞான ஆய்வு, வீடமைப்பு அமைச்சர்)

(The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena— Minister of Scientific Research and Housing)

Then you can do without soda.

# කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

The Hon. Minister of Scientific Research and Housing has now decided that it is better to take arrack without soda. As long as it is not the molasses arrack that is being produced by the Minister of Lands, it may be so.

The second basic policy that has been followed over the last 3½ years is, where it is politically or technically feasible, to remove or reverse such prohibitions and restrictions as the previous Bandaranaike Government placed on the activities of foreign and local vested interests in this country. Sir, we see that in the removal of the moratorium, in the

decision to allow foreign banks once again to operate new accounts in the reduction of the companies tax, so on and so forth. I do not want to go into all those matters, but this has been their consistent line of economic policy. Thirdly, for class and political reasons, the Government was determined steadfastly to avoid any action that could affect adversely those who were mainly responsible for our economic misfortune. They want to avoid dealing with one of the fundamental reasons for the economic backwardness and exploitation this country, namely, the stranglehold that the foreign monopolies exercise over our economy. And lastly, Sir, throughout the last three and a half years, because they want to avoid for class and political reasons, action against the foreign and local vested interests, they have treated us to a series of economic nostrums and panaceas, all of which have proved to be wrong.

Let us only take one example, without going over the whole field. Let us deal with the constant robbery of Ceylon through the imperialist trick of unequal exchange, which the Hon. Minister of Finance more politely described—I quote his own words—as "the continuing adverse trend in the balance of payments". At Columns 42 and 43 of the Hansard of 2nd August 1968, the Hon. Minister of Finance has this sad tale to tell us:

"The significance of the fall in the terms of trade is best appreciated when it is realised that the loss of foreign exchange in 1967, as measured from a base year, 1959, is Rs. 666 million. In other words, if in 1967 the same export and import prices had prevailed as in 1959, Ceylon would have been better off to the extent of Rs. 666 million, which means we could have imported 33 per cent or a third more goods than we actually did import in 1967."

That is true. As a matter of fact the Hon. Minister might have quoted the estimate given to him by the World Bank itself last year that by 1970 the loss through unequal exchange would reach Rs. 1,000 million. Actually, Sir, in the period between 1965 and 1967, working on the same assumptions that animated

the Hon. Minister, we will find that Ceylon had lost on the exports of tea and rubber alone a sum of Rs. 860 million—Rs. 542 million on tea and Rs. 318 million on rubber. What is the fall due to? What is this phenomenon due to?

For years I have been hammering home in successive budget debates the reason for this. I have been trying to point out that the main reason for this shameful exploitation and robbery of Ceylon is the monopoly control of a few powerful foreign companies over our export trade. At least one thing has happened. After many years this position that I and a few others were continually hammering away at is being officially accepted. My Hon. Friend the Minister of Finance indicated this in his Speech. The Prime Minister has indicated in a roundabout way that he now holds this view.

#### ගරු වන් නිනායක

(கௌரவ வன்னிநாயக்க) (The Hon. Wanninayake) In a straight way.

#### කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

In a straight way? Well, I am glad to hear it. If he says so I am glad he admits it. Even the Central Bank admits it. The March 1968 Bulletin of the Central Bank publishes a most interesting and informative article on some aspects of the tea industry of Nalini Jeyapalan and A. S. Jayewardene.

I recommend hon. Members to read that article. Of course, I recommend the reading of my earlier speeches too, but if you do not wish to read my speeches, at least read that article. It is a detailed and comprehensive examination made by two economists—research workers in the Central Bank. After an exhaustive examination of the structure of the tea trade and the movement of tea prices they come to the conclusion that the main reason for the decline

[කෙනමන් මයා.]

in tea export prices is the existence of a monopoly or what they call "the domination of the major tea markets by a few well known tea trading firms which gives them considerable power over the determination prices". I do not wish to discuss the rest of the article. It shows how tea export prices were brought down; it shows the device of interlocking directorship and how it is done; it shows how the Colombo auctions are rigged; it shows how two out of the 119 registered buyers at the Colombo auctions account for more than a quarter of Ceylon's total tea exports, and how 12 out of the 119 buyers account for three quarters of the entire tea exports. All this is shown in very great detail. My hon. Friends opposite are aware of it. But what are they doing about it?

# ගරු ඩඩ්ලි සේ නානායක

(கௌரவ டட்ளி சேஞநாயக்க) (The Hon. Dudley Senanayake)

It is only we who are doing something about it.

# කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

On the 1st of January 1968, with a fanfare of trumpets the Government proclaimed the formation of what was called Consolidated Export (Ceylon) Ltd-Consolexpo. It is a joint stock company in which the Government holds 51 per cent of the shares. Of course, this Company has not been working for a long time, but it has become evident that up to now this company has been really engaged in the same export activities that were already being undertaken by state and public trading agencies such as Export Department of C. W. E. that was started by the past Government.

# ගරු ඩඩ්ලි සේ නානායක

(கௌரவ டட்ளி சேனுநாய்க்க) (The Hon. Dudley Senanayake)

This has to expand. Digitized by Noolaham Fealled the Potash Fertilizer Company noolaham.org | aavanaham.org

#### කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கேனமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

I shall deal with the question of expansion in a moment. Up to now what Consolexpo has done is to take up the export of the traditional commo lities, tea and coconut, which was being done by the C. W. E. Export Department. As you know, this was mainly an export trade with the Soviet Union, some Eastern European countries and the U. A. R. Up to now what Consolexpo has done is to take over two agreements, one with the Soviet Union and the other with the U. A. R., in respect of tea.

Now I come to the question of expansion. I quote from the Economic Journal of 13.8.68:

"Consolexpo expects to earn 8½ million rupees over the next 15 months from exporting both traditional and non-traditional export items to Europe."

That is the 15 months' programme of Consolexpo. It includes what has been taken over from the C. W. E. Export Department. It is quite clear that the British monopolies that dominate the tea trade do not have to worry very much about Consolexpo. For Consolexpo makes it very clear that only 10 per cent of this Rs. 8½ million worth of exports which they expect to ship to other countries over the next 15 months will be traditional exports like tea, rubber and coconut. Only 10 per cent, or less than Rs. 1 million worth, will be traditional exports! Thus far from being any challenge to the British monopoly of the export trade, all that Consolexpo will do is to provide another name for what was already there, and to give certain private companies and private investors a share in the profits which the C.W.E. had hitherto made on the export trade in traditional commedities with the U. S. S. R., the U. A. R. and certain East European countries.

Incidentally, I do not know whether the Minister of Commerce and Trade will speak in this Debate, but we would like to have some information about the organization realled the Potash Fertilizer Company

which has apparently been made the agent for the sale of the products, which are handled by Consolexpo, in countries other than the socialist countries.

You will remember that when the article I referred to earlier was published in the Central Bank bulletin last March, there was a hullabaloo in the press saying that something should be done about it—about the way in which monopolies are pushing down export prices. But after that, nothing happened. So I ask the Minister of Finance: What is the point of crying about something if you are not going to do anything about it? Weeping is not a policy.

You are faced with a fact. You now know the reason for the fact. But, instead of dealing with it, you do something quite the opposite. In fact, again, by what we may call a calculated and deliberate policy, despite the fact that nearly Rs. 850 million of foreign exchange have been lost over the past 3½ years through the operations of these very British firms. this Government has gone and agreed during this period to lose another Rs. 77 million in foreign exchange by allowing these same firms to repatritheir profits, dividends interest. In other words, you increases the loss of foreign exchange to Rs. 927 million.

First of all, you connive at robbery. Secondly, you go and add to the sum these firms acquired by direct robbery here. You let them make money in Ceylon. Why do you not insist that they spend that money Ceylon, even if you do not want to nationalize their firms? Ministers often make speeches saying that our main task at the moment is to establish economic independence. This is a theme the Prime Minister regularly speaks on. He often says: "We have won political independence; we must now win economic independence". I agree. Theoretically, you are quite right. But what is the good of saying

The Minister of Scientific Research is highly disturbed. He holds up his hands in horror whenever we speak of nationalization of foreign capital. The gentlemen opposite are quite prepared to nationalize the rice ration books of the poor peasants, but they are not prepared to nationalize the British sterling companies who on their own admission, are exploiting the country and robbing it.

I mentioned this basic question in order to show how, even when the Government know and admit the realities of a situation, for political reasons they do not face up to and do something about it. If they said: "Well, you know, we would like to do it, but we do not feel strong enough", that is one thing. But they try to justify their inactivity theoretically and say, "it is a wrong thing to do."

In order to cover up their refusal touch the foreign monopolies, members of the Government have from time to time trotted out various nostrums and panaceas for economic ills of this country. Let me briefly run through them. I shall deal only with the ones which have been put forward in the last 3½ years, though some of them were put forward earlier, not only by the U. N. P. Government but even by the S. L. F. P. Government. But even though these theories have been proved to be wrong, both under the U. N. P. and the S. L. F. P. Governments, they are again being put forward under the U. N. P.-F. P. Government.

First, there is the old myth that foreign aid, especially from the imperialist powers, will help us to overcome the fall in foreign exchange earnings and revive the economy. A number of hon. Members opposite spoke about this matter. They spoke about the need for "massive foreign aid" and so on.

agree. Theoretically, you are quite right. But what is the good of saying to the Minister of Industries and so if you are not going to do Fisheries said that the expectation of something about it?

The hon. Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Industries and Fisheries said that the expectation of available of the most important in the control of the most important in the c

[කෙනමන් මයා.]

part of the Government's policy—that successive Budgets has been constructed on the basis of getting massive foreign aid.

You will recall that this is the reason that was given for over-compensating the foreign oil companies, for lifting the moratorium on the export of dividends, profits and interest, for allowing the foreign banks to open new accounts and for the various tax reliefs given to foreign firms.

If the Hon. Minister of State does not remember his speech I shall read it to him. It is reported in Volume 56 of Hansard, column 1745. This is what he said when we discussed the proposal to over-compensate the foreign oil companies:

"If you settle the compensation problew with Shell Co. and Caltex, the whole deficit will be met by America and we will have no budgetary problem at all." —[Official Report, 6th August 1964; Vol. 56, c. 1745-6.]

#### ගරු ඩඩ්ලි සේ නානායක

(கௌரவ டட்ளி சேஞநாயக்க) The Hon. Dudley Senanayake) He could not have said that.

#### කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

He said it. Read Volume 56 of Hansard, column 1745.

# ගරු ජේ. ආර්. ජයවර්ධන

(கௌரவ ஜே. ஆர். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. J. R. Jayewardene) No, no.

#### කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keunaman)

What is the use of your saying "No,

no." It is there.

# ගරු ජේ. ආර්. ජයවර්ධන

(கௌரவ ஜே. ஆர். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. J. R. Jayewardene)

Produce HANSARD.

කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கெனமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

I have given you the quotation and the reference. Read HANSARD.

ගරු ජේ. ආර්. ජයවර්ධන

(கௌரவ ஜே. ஆர்.• ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. J. R. Jayewardene)

Produce it and read it.

#### කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

I tell you it is there. It is not everybody who speaks with the frankness of the Minister of State. The other Ministers also had great expectations about foreign aid and it was made part of their Budgets. Under this Government there have been two ideas about foreign aid. First that foreign aid should be of a different nature to what it was in the past. Formerly foreign aid was basically project aid, and project aid is certainly not a bad thing. Such aid is tied to a definite project; there is a definite commitment; we know what is going to happen. But this time there has been a shift to what is called commodity aid.

#### ශරු වන් නිනායක

(கௌரவ வன்னிநாயக்க) (The Hon. Wanninayake) Only this time ?

#### කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

No. It started earlier, but it has become the basic form of aid under your Government. There was commodity aid under P. L. 480 and all that sort of thing before. But the greater part of foreign aid today is commodity aid, and the greater part

Digitized by Noolaham Foundation. noolaham.org | aavanaham.org

of aid negotiated by your Government is either commodity aid from the Consortium or short-term borrowings from the I. M. F.

# ගරු ඩඩ්ලි සේ නානායක

(கௌரவ டட்ளி சேனுநாயக்க) (The Hon. Dudley Senanayake)

Czechoslovakia is also going to borrow from the I. M. F.

## කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

I read the report. I hope it is not correct. If Czechoslovakia does so, it will be doing something foolish.

# ගරු ජේ. ආර්. ජයවර්ධන

(கௌரவ ஜே. ஆர். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. J. R. Jayewardene)

Yugoslavia has borrowed from the I. M. F.

# කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

I do not agree with that decision the Yugoslav Government.-[Interruption]. If the Russian Government decides to-[Interruption].

I am not against borrowing, but what is the type of borrowing that you are doing? And what are you using it for?

Between 1965 and 1967, they lost, on their own admission, Rs. 937 million in foreign exchange. What compensatory aid have you received during this period? You had great hopes that private foreign capitalists would come here and invest money. much private foreign capital has come in during the last three and a half years? Rs. 5 million. Aid from the Consortium powers was Rs. 484 million. This makes a total of Rs. 489 million. Therefore during this period the loss of foreign exchange is almost double the inflow of foreign aid. This is the result of the policy followed by

# ගරු ඔඞ්ලි සේ නානායක

(கௌரவ டட்ளி சேஞநாயக்க) (The Hon. Dudley Senanayake) How did we manage?

#### කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

I will come to how you managed. You managed by mortgaging the future of this country. Consortium aid is Rs. 200 million less than what was promised.

# ගරු වන් නිනායක

(கௌரவ வன்னிநாயக்க) (The Hon. Wanninayake) It is coming in.

# කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

Up to 30th June, 1968, on the figures given by the Hon. Minister of Finance, Rs. 688 million was promised but only Rs. 484.6 million was received. These are your imperialist friends!

There was an argument yesterday between the hon. Member for Kotte and the Hon. Minister of Finance. The Hon. Minister of Finance tried to make out that the greater part of Consortium aid was being used for development.

Some part of this aid was used for infrastructural activities. Some vehicles you received and the spare parts for them were used to aid the food drive and therefore are of an infrastructural character.

# ශරු ඩඩ්ලි සේ නානායක

(கௌரவ டட்ளி சேஞநாயக்க) (The Hon. Dudley Senanayake) Fertilizer?

#### කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

Fertilizer too. But why do you not the present Government. Digitized by Noolaharalsond say that one-fourth of this noolaham.org | aavanaham.org

commodity aid that you have received from the Consortium, namely Rs. 120.49 million, has been spent on flour.

#### ගරු වන් නිනායක

(கௌரவ வன்னிநாயக்க) (The Hon. Wanninayake) A small part.

#### කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

Out of every four rupees worth of aid received, one rupee is flour. Apart from developing paunches, I do not know what other development there is from this. This is aid for consumption.

#### ගරු වන් නිනායක

(கௌரவ வன்னிநாயக்க) (The Hon. Wanninayake)

The proportion was much higher earlier.

#### කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

Rs. 27.25 million of Consortium aid has been textiles. This is also consumption aid.

# ගරු ඔඞ්ලි සේ නානායක

(கௌரவ டட்ளி சேஞநாயக்க)

(The Hon. Dudley Senanayake)

How can they develop paunches if they are starving.

# කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

If you want to develop paunches I have no objection. Therefore, your fond hope that foreign aid from your imperialist friends would come to your rescue has not materialized. They have not even given you the money that they promised. The net result has been that the outflow of foreign capital has been higher than

the inflow. That is the net result of your policy over three and a half years.

Their next panacea was tourism. Tourism has been an activity that has been with us for many years. But tourism as a major means of economic development is a policy of this Government. Both the Hon. Prime Minister and the Hon. Minister of State have spoken lyrically about the Government's expectations from tourism.

References have been made to the Hon. Prime Minister's speech at the opening of the Coral Gardens at Hikkaduwa. I do not want to deal wi'h that. I will deal with more recent statements of his. In the Budget Speech of last year, he said what I will now quote from Hansard of the 14th August 1967, Vol. 73, column 1878:

"If we are to survive as a nation, instead of developing new exports, we may as well concentrate on tourism."

# ගරු ජේ. ආර්. ජයවර්ධන

(கௌரவ ஜே. ஆர். ஜயவர்*தன)* (The Hon. J. R. Jayewardene)

May I in errupt my hon. Friend? I have the passage here. What I said was this:

If you settle the compentation problem with Shell Co. and Caltex, the whole deficit will be met by America and we will have no budgetary problem at all.—Official Report, 6th August, 1964; Vol. 56, c. 1745.]

There I meant the deficit in foreign aid, not in the Budget.

# කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

He is now trying to explain what he meant then, Sir.

# ගරු මේ. ආර්. ජයවර්ධන

(கௌசவ ஜே. ஆர். ஜயவர்தன)

(The Hon. J. R. Jayewardene)

You should have read the previous sentence.

කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கேனமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

When he said, "we will have no budgetary problem." I presume he was dealing with the budgetary problem,—foreign aid. I did not understand what you mean by a "deficit" in foreign aid.

ගරු ජේ. ආර්. ජයවර්ධන

(கௌரவ ஜே. ஆர். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. J. R. Javewardene)

I said that if you were to pay up the Rs. 50 million, America can give you Rs. 500 million, and you will be able to meet the deficit in foreign aid, not in the Budget. It is quite clear. You read only a section.

කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

No, Sir, I did not. You have only repeated what I read. I will establish that later. Shall we take that point up in the Committee's age? I will show you precisely what you said.

ගරු ජේ. ආර්. ජයවර්ඛන

(கௌரவ ஜே. ஆர். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. J. R. Jayewardene) All right.

කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

I do not want to be distracted from tourism. It is a rather sensitive subject for the Minister of State. Therefore he would like me to talk about something else.

I noticed only the other day that when opening the Katunayake Air Terminal the Hon. Prime Minister has said I am now going to quote from the "Ceylon Daily News" of the 6th August, 1968—that: "Ceylon however was faced with the task of diversifying her traditional export economy. Tourism was one on which the Government was banking heavily.." That is what the "Daily News" says.

ගරු ඩඩ්ලි සේ නානායක

(கௌ பட்ளி சேஞநாயக்க) (The Hon. Dudley Senanayake) It is to get foreign exchange.

කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

All right, I shall accept that.

The Hon. Minister of State was quite ecstatic about his plans for tourism. Last year, on 2nd August, 1967, he said—Column 218 of HANSARD -that he plans to attract 150,000 tourists over the next decade who will bring Rs. 200 million a year in foreign exchange to Ceylon. year he did not give those figures but he lectured us on the A. B. C. of tourism. He told us that the number of tourists in the world was expanding tremendously and that we must make all the preparations to get hold of them. My hon. Friend is often misled in these matters. I presume he has seen the returns of the International Tourist Survey. I have got some facts from it here and you can take them as correct. It is certainly true that international tourism is expanding. But the survey shows that 94 per cent. of the world market and 90 per cent. of the admittedly large earnings from tourism are concentrated in Europe and America. South East Asia has only 0.3 per cent. of the world market of tourism and 0.7 per cent. of the world's tourist earnings.

My good Friend knows this. We have to compete with India, Thailand and other Asian countries for this 0.3 per cent. of world tourism. Therefore I think we should be a little more realistic and modest, considering that we are also off the main tourist map, in deciding how much to invest on tourism. I am not saying that you should not get whatever money you can from tourism. not saying that you should not give tourists value for their money. But the theory that the Hon. Minister of State was noolaham.org | aavanarying to propound, namely,

[කෙතමන් මයා.]

tourist revenue can be one of the main props of economic development, is one that is not easy to accept.

I have no time to deal with all the other aspects of this matter. I hope to deal with them during the Committee Stage of the Budget. But so far plans have been drawn up-I do not know to what extent the financing has been done to invest Rs. 186 million to build 1,400 new hotel rooms and to rennovate 600 existing rooms in order to accommodate some 55,000 tourists a year in the first period 1967-68. It was anticipated that this would earn us Rs. 64 million in foreign exchange a year.

I do not know how the Chariman of the Tourist Board, in an article in the "Times of Ceylon", anticipates that they are going to earn Rs. 150 million a year by 1973. But the results so far are completely different from what were anticipated. In 1966 and 1967 the Government invested Rs. 18 million each year on its new Tourist Board and Hotels Corporation. But the result was a deficit of Rs. 19 million: -[Interruption.] You items in the Balance of Payments which cover tourism. In each of the past two years you have been investing Rs. 18 million in tourism to lose Rs. 19 million: — Interruption. You have not recovered anything. What your tourist policy has amounted to is that you invest more to lose more, or, as the old saying goes, you throw good money after bad. This has been the basic result of your policy so far? You have a whole lot of good-natured amateurs dabbling in a world which they do not understand. I have a high respect for a lot of the gentlemen on your Tourist Board. But most of those persons do not have any knowledge of tourism. Tourism is a job for professionals. Why not let it be run by professionals and nor, by persons who can be easily bamboozled by interested parties?

The net result of your policy therefore has been that instead of tourist noolaham.org | aavanaham.org

exchange gap the Government is now compelled to use foreign earnings from other sources in order to subdize losses on tourism. And the reason for this-

ගරු ජේ. ආර්. ජයවර්ඛන (கௌரவ ஜே. ஆர். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawaraena) In rupees or foreign exchange?

කෙනමන් මයා. (திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman) A drop in foreign exchange.

ගුරු වන් නිනායක (கௌரவ வன்னி நாயக்க) (The Hon. Wanninayake) Long term investment.

කෙනමන් මයා. (திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

If after two years this is the result your long term investment, then heaven help us all!

My Hon. Friend did not mention the World Bank Mission Report by Mr. Davis on tourist development. This Report says that the plan of the Tourist Board are far too costly. One example pointed out is the luxury You have hotels — [Interruption]. accepted that now.

The Tourist Board had a plan to spend Rs. 114,000 on a room in these Swank hotels. Even the World Bank thought it was too much for a luxury room. They said that Rs. 65,000 was They also said that you should consider yourself lucky if as a result of your investment you get Rs. 39 million from tourist earnings in 1972.

My Hon. Friend the Minister of State also spoke about what a big success he has achieved in regard to leasing out former resthouses to private companies. He referred to Hikearnings helping to bridge the foreign am kaduwa. Let me remind him of what he said about Hikkaduwa. I quote once again from his speech during last years Budget Debate:

"The Hikkaduwa and Bentota resthouses have been given to a business firm largely composed of foreign capital. They are going to spent about Rs. 2 million. Had we not given the resthouses to that firm this Government would have had to spend the Rs. 2 million. Is this Government going to spend Rs. 2 million on one resthouse? Where will the Minister of Finance find the money to give me Rs. 2 million?"

What happened? The Ceylon Holidays Resorts Limited tried to raise money by public subscription. They were able to collect only Rs. 8 lakhs. The Government had to come to their rescue. The government-owned Bank of Ceylon loaned them Rs. 1 million.

ශරු ජේ. ආර්. ජයවර්ධන (ශියාවක ිලු. ஆர். ඉயவர்தன) (The Hon. J. R. Jayewardene) It is their business.

කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

You could not get Rs. 2 million from the Minister of Finance, but they got Rs. 1 million from your own bank. The Government got the Bank of Ceylon to come to their rescue. Thus, this foreign firm got control of two of our best paying resthouses with an outlay of only Rs. 8 lakhs. The rest was lent by the Government's own Bank.

I understand—I speak subject to correction—that this foreign company pays only Rs. 36,000 a year as lease for Hikkaduwa—it is confirmed by the Hon. Minister. That is, Rs. 3,000 a month. That is less than what your old Tourist Bureau used to earn from that resthouse when that resthouse had only 12 rooms. What you have done is to allow a foreign firm to make money. You are making things more difficult for the country, and helping the foreign companies.

ශ්ර ලේ. ආර්. ජයවර්ධන (ශිකානය ිනු. ஆர். නුයාබාர් කො) (The Hon. J. R. Jayewardene) Bentara was a loss. කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

I am not talking of Bentara. I am talking of Hikkaduwa.

Now let us consider the next set of economic nostrums—devaluation and FEEC. There is no need to labour the point that devaluation has led to increased hardships and impoverishment of the people, reduced their real earnings, sent up the prices of goods they use in everyday life and plunged them into further debt and want. Hundreds of examples were quoted by hon. Members and also in the public press to establish this point. What I wish to examine today is how far these drastic economic measures the Government introduced within the last two years have produced the so-called beneficial results on the economy as a whole that the government anticipated that they would.

Let us examine what has been the result of the devaluation of the rupee in November, 1967. You will recall, Sir, that one main argument to justify this measure was that devaluation would provide an incentive to greater export efforts by exporters of major products and thereby increase export earnings. The Hon. Prime Minister made this point when he spoke in favour of devaluation. It was repeated by the hon. Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Industries and Fisheries.

Has this, in fact, happened? Has devaluation, in fact, sent up our export earnings? The figures of the Central Bank show that for the period January to May, 1968 export earnings are considerably less than they were for the corresponding periods in both 1966 and 1967.

#### ශරු වන් නිනායක

(கௌரவ வன்னிநாயக்க) (The Hon. Wanninayake)

Allow some time for it to take

Digitized by Noolahamente Lation. noolaham.org | aavanaham.org

#### කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

Six months is a long time to lose money. You are losing on both the swings and the roundabouts. The total value of exports, for the period from January to May, 1968, was Rs. 51.4 million less than the value of exports for the same period in 1967.

# ශරු වන් නිනායක

(களாவ வன்னிநாபக்க) (The Hon. Wanninayake)

It would have been worse but for devaluation.

# කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

But it is bad enough. Take the relative figures in regard to our two major exports, tea and rubber. Take tea first. I am speaking of the January-May period. For that period in 1966 our export earning was Rs. 472.9 million; for the same period in 1967 it was Rs. 439.7 million; for the identical period in 1968 it was Rs. 362 million. In other words, there has been a drop of Rs. 122.3 million after the devaluation of the rupee, which was supposed to push up our export earnings.

I refer to the Central Bank Bulletin for April, 1968. It says at page 12:

"Exports of tea for the first four months of 1968 was 38.2 million pounds or 24.1 per cent. less than what was exported for the same period in 1967."

The bulletin shows that the position is the same in the case of rubber; that in the first four months of 1968, exports of rubber were 2.7 million pounds less than in the corresponding period in 1967, while export earnings from rubber were Rs. 19.17 million less.

So, what has happened is not that we have got a bigger market for our traditional exports or that our exports or that our exports or that our export earnings from them increased, but that our export earnings continue to fall while a murder.

we pay higher prices for our imports. We are being robbed both the swings and the roundabouts. what is happening This is economy as a result your devaluation of the rupee. All your fancy theories that the devaluation of the rupee would stimulate exports of traditional goods and get better prices for our exports have proved to be moonshine. I think my hon. Friends will have to admit that they are getting nothing but the drawbacks from the devaluation of the rupee.

A similar experience has taken place in regard to the FEEC's scheme. Of course, we have had only about three months of that scheme, but from what has happened in that period we can see that your policies are wrong. You are changing your own scheme because your expectations are not being realized.

One of the main reasons given by the Government for the introduction of the FEEC's scheme was that it would knock a big hole in the exchange blackmarket. Have you done that? The price of the pound sterling and the dollar in the Ceylon currency blackmarket has not fallen at all. At the time of the Debate on the Foreign Exchange Entitlement Certificates Bill I said that it would not effect the currency blackmarket because this is not the reason why the currency blackmarket exists.

#### ගරු වන් නිනායක

(கௌரவ வன்னிநாயக்க) (The Hon. Wanninayake) Devaluation is not sufficient.

#### කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

He says that devaluation is not sufficient. That is why I say that they do not want to commit murder; they want only to commit culpable homicide. But my Hon. Friend is ruthless and logical and he wants to commit murder.

கூடு 2 தி தி தைகள் (கௌரவ வன்னி நாயக்க) (The Hon. Wanninayake) You are murdering truth.

**නෙනමන් ම**கා. (திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

I am murdering truth? You are murdering the country and the people.

My hon. Friends were expecting FEECs to stumulate an enormous flood of imports. What has actually happened? My Hon. Friend knows that today it is not difficult to buy FEECs if you have the money. If you have got the money, you can go to the bank and over the counter you can buy FEEC's. The big rush of speculators, the fast buck boys, to buy FEECs has died down because now you cannot sell FEECs. In the first rush, the FEECs, which netted in for the Minister the extra revenue which he is so proud of, were all bought up by speculators who started selling them to other speculators. At that time it was a hatay chance. whether you got FEECs or not. But now things have settled down. You were expecting the pound to settle at Rs. 23 under FEECs. It has only settled at Rs. 21.

ශරු වන් නිනායක

(கௌரவ வன்னிநாயக்க) (The Hon. Wanninayake) There is time yet.

කෙනමන් මයා. (නිලු පියනයක්) (Mr. Keuneman) It might even go further down.

But is the FEECs scheme fulfilling its purpose? It helped certain speculators to make money. It may help to help certain luxury class people, with more money than they know what to do with, to get goods that they cannot easily acquire. It may help to give this Government a few more rupees for revenue Distinct by Moolaham Foundation and of a warm of a available of the profit more rupees for revenue Distinct by Moolaham Foundation.

But beyond that, is the FEECs scheme helping to break the currency blackmarket? Not at all! All it is doing is what it was intended to do, and that is to be a second measure of devaluation, a devaluation over a range of one-third of Ceylon's imports.

You will remember that, three months ago, when the FEECs scheme was introduced, there was a big rumpus about the exclusion of the plumbago exporters from the list of traditional exporters. At that time everybody thought that there was something fishy about this but the Government said it was all a mistake and it was going to be corrected. Well, three months have passed; it has not been corrected. It is not going to be corrected. Perhaps there is something fishy about it after all.

I want to deal with one last aspect of this question of FEECs. The hon. Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Industries stated that the Government was all out to help the private sector industrialists. The Minister of State said that the Government was walking on three legs. It had the State leg, it had the co-operative leg and it had the private sector leg, and on these three legs it walked the economic field.

What is your FEECs scheme doing to the private sector industrialists? One of the big reasons that was given by the Government for accepting the FEECs scheme was that the FEECs would be an inducement to the private sector Industrialists who will find it easier to import machenery and raw materials than in the past. In practice, the FEECs scheme may well prove to be a disincentive to any further development of private sector industry, especially when it applies to the import of capital goods. To increase the capital cost of starting industries is hardly the way to encourage the setting up of new industries, especially in the private sector where the profit motive is the

[කෙනමන් මයා.]

As the FEECs scheme is obviously temporary and no one knows how long it will last because it depends on the availability of foreign exchange—and that is a very scarce comodity indeed—few people will care to buy FEECs and import capital goods for new industries when they have to pay what is virtually a 40-45 per cent. Customs duty on machinery. They know that if the FEECs scheme ceases to operate, the value of their capital goods immediately goes down by 40-45 per cent.

Now this point is not one that I have invented. It is one that is openly made by the Ceylonese private manufacturers. So the theory that the FEECs scheme is going to help private manufacturers and private industrialists has not been proved to be correct. Those people, who are doing the job, do not agree with you. Therefore, even that nostrum has struck a bad patch.

Now we come to the last of their economic nostrums-the rice ration cut and the food drive. These are also two big "achievements" of Government. The rice ration cut of December 1966 was one of the major economic measures taken by the Government and it was followed by a which of measures series modestly described in this House as the "food drive" but which, over the radio, are being described as the return to the age of Parakrama Bahu the Great. The Hon. Minister of Finance in his Budget speech, at column 38, called it "import substitution in the field of agriculture, which is the fundamental answer to the continuing balance of payments problem". To what extent have these objectives been achieved? Already it has been shown in the Central Bank Report itself that, despite the rice ration cut which was intended to foreign exchange the expenditure on imports of food, in practice in 1967 the food bill in foreign exchange went up by Rs. 18 million over and above what it was It is en in 1966. It is en in 1966.

#### ගරු වන් නිනායක

(கௌசவ வன்னிநாயக்க)

(The Hon. Wanninayake)

What about the price of rice getting doubled?

#### කෙනමන් මයා. •

(திரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

One of the factors was the increase in the price of rice. Anyway, your expectation of a saving on the rice bill was not realized.

Yesterday, the hon. Member for Kotte quoted certain figures imports of flour. I shall not mention them again. But the fact is that the reduction in imports of rice of 113,000 tons in 1967 is practically the same amount as what was cut off from the rice ration. Naturally, when you import rice to give two measures per head to the people and you cut one measure from this ration, you do not import it; there is no need to import it because you are not giving it to anybody. So let me, first of all, say that it was due to the cut in the rice ration and to any success of the food drive that you imported 113,000 tons of rice less last year than in 1966. The decrease in the import bill for rice in 1967 was only Rs. 22 million. Though you cut the volume of rice imported by half it was only Rs. 22 million less in value that you had to pay.—[Interruption]. Undoubtedly, the price of rice rose. But none of my hon. Friends has yet explained why, in a year in which they claim there was phenomenal success in the food drive, there has also been such a phenomenal increase in imports of flour.

#### ශුරු වන් නිනායක

(கௌசவ வன்னிநாயக்க)

(The Hon. Wanninayake)

It is explained in the Central Bank

#### කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

Even the Central Bank's explanation is not correct in the face of its own figures. In 1966 you imported 264,000 tons of flour. In 1967, when you had such success in the food drive that you now even dream of exporting rice, somehow or other, the imports of flour went up to 517,000 tons; in other words, flour imports nearly doubled. And you paid Rs. 234 million for our flour imports in 1967 as against Rs. 121 million in 1966. Not only did you import more flour in 1967 but you also paid more money for flour. In fact both the volume of flour that you imported and the value you paid for it doubled in 1967 as against 1966.

# ශරු වන් නිනායක

(கௌரவ வன்னிநாயக்க)

(The Hon. Wanninayake)

It was done as a precautionary measure.

# කෙනමන් මයා.

( இரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

Not as a precautionary measure. That was only a small amount.

# ශරු වන් නිනායක

(கௌரவ வன்னிநாயக்க)

(The Hon. Wanninayake)

See page 159 of the Central Bank Report.

# කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

What was bought to be stocked was only a very small proportion of this increased volume of flour. I shall come to that. What the Central Bank says was a precautionary buffer stock was only a very small part of this volume. I shall give the exact figure. Out of 517,000 tons of flour imported in 1967, the Central Bank claims that only 76,300 tons were (The Hon. Wanninay imported to be kept as buffering avanishment rice came.

All right, we will accept that. 76,300 tons was for buffer stock, not for immediate consumption. Even if that is so, it still makes the flour imports for 1967, 440,700 tons or 63 per cent more than what they were in 1966. How do you explain that?

# ගරු වන් නිනායක

(கௌரவ வன்னிநாயக்க) (The Hon. Wanninayake) Surely, it takes some time.

# කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

Please explain. I have allowed for your buffer stocks. If you have scored such a big success in your food drive, why was it necessary for you to increase your imports of flour by 63 per cent in the same year?

# ගරු වන් නිනායක

(கௌசவ வன்னிநாயக்க)

(The Hon. Wanninayake)

If you cut the rationed rise you have to import more flour, because there is a time lag for the production of rice.

## කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

What your food drive really means is that you are trying to turn the Ceylonese from a rice eating people to a flour eating people. That is what it has turned out to be. Let us look at the consumption of rice and flour in the last two, years. The consumption of rice per capita has been practically stationary, 220 lbs. a year. The consumption of flour between 1966 and 1967 went up from 51.5 lbs. to 84 lbs. per annum. That is by nearly 63 per cent.

# ගරු වන් නිනායක

(கௌசவ வன்னிநாயக்க)

(The Hon. Wanninayake)

කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

The hon. Parliamentary Secretary for the Minister of Industries spoke very lyrically about the reduction of rice imports. "Why should we subsidize the peasants of Burma, Thailand and China?", he asked. Yes, he does not mind subsidizing the wheat farmer of Australia, Canada and the U.S. A. He does not mind that.

ශරු වන් නිනායක

(களரவ வன்னிநாயக்க) (The Hon. Wanninayake) Not for long.

කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

That is the real secret. This has nothing to do with the food drive. The real secret is that you are now trying to get the people to eat more flour instead of rice, as you get flour now on tick. You do not have to pay now but later for the flour that we consume today. Some other Government will have to pay for the consumption now. I showed you how one-fourth of the consortium aid that we get is flour. We get flour under U. S. Public Law 480. You have arrangements with America to eat now and pay later. Only, you will not make the payment, some other Government will have to make the payment and some other generation will have to go without food. This is your policy.

I asked them a question last time but they did not answer. If your food drive has succeeded so much why does not the price of rice come down? If there is so much extra rice coming on the market, why does not the price of rice keep coming down?

As so much publicity has been cent drop in the production of pathy given to this so-called "miracle" of and the other was in 1965, when paddy production last year, please allow me to make one or two obserduction. These were the two worst vations. I do not interpolated by the production of pathy and the other was in 1965, when there was a 28.2 per cent drop in production. These were the two worst vations. I do not interpolated by the production of pathy and the other was in 1965, when there was a 28.2 per cent drop in the production of pathy and the other was in 1965, when there was a 28.2 per cent drop in the production of pathy and the other was in 1965, when there was a 28.2 per cent drop in production of pathy and the other was in 1965, when there was a 28.2 per cent drop in production of pathy and the other was in 1965, when there was a 28.2 per cent drop in production of pathy and the other was in 1965, when there was a 28.2 per cent drop in production. These were the two worst vations. I do not interpolated by the pathy and the other was a 28.2 per cent drop in production. These were the two worst vations. I do not interpolated by the pathy and the other was a 28.2 per cent drop in production.

these figures. But they are made by the same set of officials for all Governments. So, there is not much point in trying to say that they were cooked under one Government and were uncooked under another. They are the only figures available. I shall show later why I distrust these figures. But for the moment I am prepared to accept them and argue on them.

All this fuss is being made because paddy production in 1957 was 55.1 million bushels. That is 5 million bushels more than it was in 1954. The peak year up till now was 1954, the last year of the former Government. If an increase in production has taken place, then I accept that. I am not trying to belittle that fact. The more rice that is produced in this country the better it is. The more foodstuffs that are grown in this country the better it is. What I dispute is not the actual production of paddy. What I dispute is your false propaganda and wrong conclusion from facts. My hon. Friends are basically talking about a return to the Parakrama Bahu Age, the export of rice and so on and so forth, all based on the fact that there was a 20 per cent increase in the production of rice between 1966 and 1967.

ගරු වන් නිනායක

(களரவ வன்னிநாயக்க) (The Hon. Wanninayake)

It is not that we are returning to the Age of Parakrama Bahu, we are going to return.

කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

I have not got enough time to go into all the figures, but I have the figures. If you look at the figures of production of paddy over the last 10 to 12 years, you will find that there have been two very bad years; one was 1956, when there was a 23.1 per cent drop in the production of paddy and the other was in 1965, when there was a 28.2 per cent drop in production. These were the two worst by cansol the last ten years, both due

that the weather is non political. It was bad in 1956, the first years of the Government of the late Mr. Bandaranaike, and it was also bad to Mr. Dudley Senanayake's Government in its first year. The weather was politically non-partisan in this matter. Now, Sir, I want to remind the House that after the 1956 drop of 23 per cent there was a sharp return to normality and in 1958 there was a 19.1 per cent increase in production over the previous year. You are now making such a fuss about the 20 per cent increase in production between 1966 and 1967, but in 1958 there was a 19 per cent increase in production without any special food drive, without Anandatissa de Alwis' hullabaloo about miracles over the radio. without all this waga bana that you get the priests to chant over the radio, without all the minimokes, and waga loans. Without any of these things there was a 19 per cent. increase in paddy production between 1957 and 1958. Why are you shouting so much over this 20 per cent. increase in one year? One swallow does not make a summer, and one year's good production is not a reliable basis to start dreaming of a "Parakum Yugaya". You had a good year; be thankful. If you are going to spend money, spend the money. Nobody will oppose your spending the money to grow food, but let me tell you this. Do not deceive yourselves and the people that some "miracle" has taken place.

Why do you not hail the late Mr. Bandaranaike? A 19.1 per cent increase in production is only a little less than what you have produced last year with all your food drive activities. What else has happened? After that bad drop in production in 1956 there has been a continuous rise up to 1964 except in one year when there was a drop of one lakh of bushels. Since 1956 there has been a continuous and steady rise in paddy production. I just want to remind my hon. Friends about these matters lest they get swollen-headed and dazzle themselves. If you have increased the production of paddy be thankful that you have done so. If you like shout No. Digitized by Noolaham Foundation.

about it, but do not fool yourself with dreams that that you are going to export rice in the foreseeable future.

Sir, my hon. Friends know that if you want to find out whether there has been development in the economy you cannot look at only one branch of the economy, but you must look at the totality of the economy. What has your Government contributed to the growth of the economy as a whole? In 1965 and 1966, the first two years of this Government, their economic achievement was such that they had a minus gross national product per capita. It declined to a minus factor in both years.

Now, on your efforts, on your food drive and on your so-called industrial profits, what is the position? You have in the last year, 1967, registered an increase in the G. N. P. per capita of 2.7 per cent. In other words, you have brought it practically to what it was in 1964.—[Interruption.]

ஏட்ட பிறி நிறுவகை (கௌரவ வன்னிநாயக்க) (The Hon. Wanninayake) Despite a fall.

කෙනමන් මයා. (සිල සෙකයන්) (Mr. Keuneman)

Yes, it means, you fell down and after 2 years got up. It does not mean that you have gone higher; you have just got up. All your efforts over these years have brought you back to the position that you started from to the rate of economic growth that was there in 1964 when you took office. You have come back to the position where you were. Now, are you satisfied with it?

லடு புறி நிறைமன (கௌர<sub>வ</sub> வன்னிநாயக்க) (The Hon. Wanninayake)

Digitized by Noolaham Foundation noolaham.org | aavanaham.org

කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

Of course, you cannot be satisfied with it. Your Prime Minister himself said so in 1965. He anticipated that the rate of per capita growth of the G. N. P. per annum should be 5 per cent; without a 5 per cent. growth rate, there would be no progress. I wish to quote what he said in 1965:

"THE HON. DUDLEY SENANAYAKE:
But when you relate it to the increase
of population, the real increase is 2.1
per cent.

MR. KEUNEMAN: You are talking of per capita output. I am talk of real output.

THE HON. DUDLEY SENANAYAKE:
The per capita and real product per capita is 2.1 per cent. In one year the per capita income declined; in another year you had a meagre increase; and it is estimated that we can never make any advance unless we at least have an increase of 5 per cent. annually.

DR. N. M. PERERA: In real output.

THE HON. DUDLEY SENANAYAKE:

[Official Report, 26th August 1965; Vol. 61, cc. 1849-50.]

My hon. Friends should wait till they reach a 5 per cent per capita growth rate before they start to boast. Even your Prime Minister has said that you cannot make any real advance unless you have a annual growth rate of 5 per cent in the G. N. P. per capita. Do not try to pick out an isolated branch of the economy and say it is a good performance or a bad performance. You are not going to be judged on your particular one performance on project or in any one particular year or in any single economic branch but on the totality of your economic performance. As far as we can see you are back at the part where the last Government left off.

I have neither the time nor the inclination to deal with the inanities which the senilities with regaled us of Industries Minister he described his current when he and told why us

opposes the Communist Party. I was here when he criticized us. [ am sorry he is not here now. These lengthy errelevancies were really an apologia pro vita sua, may be a dress rehearsal for the political autobiography which he is supposed to be writing. If so, it is certainly his final chapter. Never have I witnessed so peurile or so agonising an effort to scrape together a so-called "theoretical" justification what everyone knows straightforward and base act of political opportunism and renegadism on his part. I do not know how he is going to justify the fact—the whole world knows it-of wriggling into the Senanayake Government that he had been denouncing in all the sane part of his life. But let that be. I have no interest in the apologies of an ancient renegade, but I am perforce compelled to examine the claims of an Hon. Minister in relation to the performance of the departments in his charge. Let me examine the claims of the Hon. Minister of Industries about industrial progress.

The Hon. Minister of Industries should have had the frankness to tell us just what the Rs. 103.9 million in industrial production increase about which the Government boasts is composed of. The Minister of Finance and the Minister of Industries told us that the latter has made a big contribution to economic development, because last year there was an increase of Rs. 103.9 million in the value of industrial production. Now the whole story about this is told in the Central Bank Report for 1967 at page 41. What have they said? The first thing that emerges from what is written is that two-thirds of this socalled increase, in other words a sum of Rs. 73 million, is the result not of increase in industrial production but of a wider survey of industrial activity. The Central Bank points out that two-thirds of this alleged increase is because they included in their survey of industrial production a number of units which they had not hitherto included. In 1966 they were able to survey only 1,394 units, but in 1967 they surveyed 1,830 units.

In fact one-third of this increased value, that is Rs. 39.7 million is mainly, to quote the Central Bank, "because a large number of smaller units engaged in beedi manufacture were brought in to the survey for the first time." What has happened is that the Central Bank surveyors have gone to the various places where girls wrap beedies and made a census of all these. This beedi industry was going on, godness knows for how many years, only they were not able to go around and collect figures. Almost three-fourths of your claim about increased industrial production consists of this, and yet you dare to say, "We are contributing our mighty mite to the production efforts of this country because in 1967 we have produced Rs. 103.7 million more in the value of industrial production." What is the rest of this claim made up of, Sir? The rest (Rs. 35.3 million) consists with one exception, of profits from the State industries which started under the S. L. F. P. Governaid with from socialist countries. One is the steel factory, the Tyre and tube factory is another.

This is the actual position. This is what your Own Central Bank says about it. Two-thirds of the increase value of industrial production is due to pure statistical changes! You should know that. And the other one-third is due to the fact that industries sarted by the S.L.F.P. With socialist aid are now coming into production and earning money.

You are getting the benefit from this. But please have the decency to thank the S. L. F. P. Government and the socialist countries for having given you Rs. 33 million more from industrial production. The Minister of Industries does nothing of the kind.

The Minister of Industries and his Parliamentary Secretary also say they have approved 116 new industries since they took office. But I ask them, how many of those industries have actually started; how many have got off the ground? Why do they not tell us that?

Let me say what the position is. There are 2 ways of approving new industries today. Those with a capital less than 25 thousand rupees are approved and financed by the Ministry of Industries if foreign exchange is available. Of these, 40 have been approved and some have been offered finance. I think about 5 or 6 of them have actually begun. In the case of industries where the capital value is more than Rs. 25,000, they have to go to the Development Finance and Credit Corporation. This Development Finance and Credit Corporation is today being run by a World Bank adviser called Dyer, and it has taken over both the functions of the Ministry of Industries in approving the new industries and the functions of the Central Bank in providing foreign exchange for them, and even the functions of the Central Bank in providing foreign exchange for them, and even the functions of the Ministry of Planning for. In short, the D. F. C. C. has become a government of its own as far as industries are concerned.

Everyone knows that the World Bank is opposed to any basic industrialization, and today through the Development Finance and Credit Corporation and Mr. Dyer the World Bank are exercising administrative control over industrialization. They are administratively able to enforce their view. Do you know that in the last 3 1/2 years only about 5 projects have been approved by the D.F.C.C.? 116 industries have been approved by the Minister, but only 5 of them have been approved by the Development Finance and Credit Corporation.—

ගරු වන් නිනායක

(கௌரவ வன்னிநாயக்க)

(The Hon. Wanninayake)

They are making available some

Digitized by Noolahahanioral noolaham.org | aavanaham.org

කෙනමන් මයා. (කුලු. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

Do without that capital and develop with your own funds. The Hon. Minister of Industries bellows and shouts at hon. Members, but he is like a mouse when it comes to talking back to the Development Finance and Credit Corporation. He is prepared to allow the Development Finance and Credit Corporation to run him and his Ministry. I do not know why we need a Minister of Industries or a Minister of Finance if F. C. C. does their job. Today, the future of new industries are in the strangling hands of the Development Finance and Credit Corporation! Can a poor country like Ceylon afford these parallel institutions? Either we have to wind up our Ministry of Industries or wind up the Development Finance and Credit Corporation. As long as this corporation remains you are not going to have private sector development of industry in this country except on the lines that they approve. My hon. Friends know that.

One last question.

කථානායකතුමා

(சபாநாயகர் அவர்கள்)

(Mr. Speaker)

I hope you are winding up!

කෙනමන් මයා.

(இரு. கெனமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

I am. I will not take more than five minutes. The Prime Minister asked: "How have we been managing all this time?" He challenged me on that. You have been managing by mortgaging the tuture of this country—that is my answer. And I will prove it to you. This Government cannot deal with the real, basic causes of the stagnation of our economy. Because they do not want to deal with them for class and political reasons, they try a lot of alternative nostrums. I told you how all those facy tricks went wrong. So, Digitized by Noolaham Foundation.

they do the only other thing that is possible, and that is, to put the country in pawn and plunge the country deeper and deeper in debt, and to leave it to a government that follows to settle the bill.

Look, for instance, at the way in which the external liabilities of the Government have increased since it took office. This is given in Central Bank Report, Table II (F) 4, at page 135. I have gone through this table every year. What do we see there? First, while the external liabilities of the previous Government increased by Rs. 1,715 million in the three-year period 1962-64, the external liabilities of the present Government have increased by double that figure in other words, by Rs. 3,064 million in the three-year period 1965-67.

Second, under this Government the proportions of external liabilities to export earnings has more than doubled. These are things that my hon. Friends must know. They must always see our external liabilities in relation to our export earnings. Look at the picture. In 1965 our export earnings amounted to Rs. 1,909 million, and our external liabilities to Rs. 717 million. That is external liabilities were 37 per cent. of our export earnings. In 1966 our export earnings amounted to Rs. 1,674 million and our external liabilities to Rs. 972 million, or 55 per cent. of our export earnings. In 1967 our export earnings amounted to Rs. 1,646 million and our external liabilities to Rs. 1,375 million. In order words, in 1967 our external liabilities were 84 per cent. of our external earnings!

My Hon. Friend, the Minister of Finance knows that in India, where the interest on external liabilities are 25 per cent. of the export earnings, people are holding up their hands in horror saying that it is an awful example of profligacy in finance. You are getting very close to that position.

The capital repayments and interest payments on our external liabilities already amount to 7 per cent. of

[කෙනමත් මයා.]

our external earnings, and it is estimated that by 1970, purely as interest on our loans, we shall have to spend 15 to 20 per cent. of our export earnings.

In fact the I.B.R.D. "Note on Recent Developments and the Exchange & Growth Outlook 1967-71 of Ceylon" published on 24th March, 1967, tells us what will be the repayments position on short-term borrowings from the I.M.F. alone.

1967	 Re	05	million
1968			million
1969			
1970			million
			million
1971	 Rs.	274	million

The public debt, both foreign and local, has already doubled since this Government took office. It has increased by Rs. 1,635 million. In fact the increase in the public debt in the last 3 years is equivalent to the entire export earnings in 1967.

On top of that the Government has decided to waive the moratorium on the export of dividends, profits, and interest. The Government is making matters worse by this.

The I. B. R. D. note 1 referred to earliar says at page 11 that by 1971 the export of dividends and profits will amount to Rs. 149 million a year. And you have agreed to that! That is what they say in that note.

# ගරු වන් නිනායක

(கௌரவ அன்னிநாயக்க) (The Hon. Wanninayake) We are paying past debts.

# කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

Because they have no solution to the problems that the country is faced with and because all their nostrums have failed, the main economic policy of the Government is to plunge the country up to its neck in debt and to mortgage future generations to imperialist citiz financial am seulawant to devote 20 or 25 minutes

agencies in order to ensure its temporary political survival. Government is leaving it to its successors to pay the bills for its follies and crimes.

I have no more time to discuss all the other aspects of the Government's economic mismanagement. I have said enough to show that the longer this Government stays in office the greater the disaster to the economy will be, and, therefore, both patriotism and commonsense demand that this Government be removed from office as soon as possible.

අ. හා. 3.35

ශරු එම්. ඕ. එච්. ජයවර්ඛන

(கௌரவ எம். டீ. ஏச். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena)

I should like at the outset, like other hon. Members, to congratulate my Friend and Colleague, the Minister of Finance, on the Budget he has produced.

I am sorry I was not in the Island when Budget Debate commenced and, therefore, I have not been able to follow all the speeches. I was, however, able last night to read some of the speeches as they appeared in the newspapers.

So far I have not read or heard any criticism of the Budget-on the main general features of the Budget. I do not think anybody could quarrel with the general features of the Budget.

I have always had very great respect for my Friend, the hon. Third Member for Colombo Central (Mr. Keuneman). As a matter of fact, in my university days I always enjoyed taking part in any debate in which he participated. But today, instead of criticizing the general features of the Budget, he rode his famous hobby-horse of exploitation by the foreign imperialist.

I have not the time within the one hour given to me to deal with all the points that the hon. member has raised but I shall deal with some of the points that he has raised, becau-

[කරු එම්. ඩී. එව්. ජයවර්ධන]

of the time allocated to me to departments under my charge as there seem to be misconceptions in the minds of certain people, who ought to know better, as to what are the functions of the Minister of Scientific Research and Housing.

Firstly, I will deal with, in a sentence or two, the points made by the hon. Third Member for Colombo Central about our repatriating dividends. He is well aware of what happened at the time when the mortorium was placed upon the payment of dividends.

You will remember. Sir, that at the beginning of this Government we were faced with a situation where America had refused to give aid. Other countries too were honouring their obligations.

**ආචාර්ය එන්. එම්. පෙරේරා** (සටියන් තොට)

(கலாநிதி என். எம். பெரோர—யட்டியாந் கோட்டை)

(Dr. N. M. Perera—Yatiyantota) There was no obligation.

ගරු එම්. ඩී. එඩ්. ජයවර්ධන (கௌரவு எம். டீ. எச். ஐயவர்தன) (The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena)

They had promised you aid.

ආචාර්ය එන්. එම්. පෙරේරා (கலாநிதி என். எம். பெரோ) (Dr. N. M. Perera) That is not correct.

ගරු එම්. ඩී. එච්. ජයවර්ධන (கௌரவ எம். டீ. எச். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon, M. D. H. Jayawardena) I will show you.

ආචාර්ය එන්. එම්. පෙරේරා (கலாநிதி என். எம். பெரோர) (Dr. N. M. Perera)

The only country that refused to have anything to do with us was the United States of America, and that a Rs 50 million

had nothing to do with the moratorium. That had something to do with the compensation to oil companies.

(கௌரவ எம். டீ. எச். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon, M. D. H. Jayawardena)

Yes; and as regards the moratorium you well know what representations were made to the High Commissioner at that time. Mr. R. S. S. Gunawardena, in his memoirs that he has written, has expressly referred to this point.

ආචාර්ය එන්. එම්. පෙරේරා (கலாநிதி என். எம். பெரோர) (Dr. N. M. Perera)

I do not know what Mr. R. S. S. Gunawardena has referred to. No representations were made to me.

ගරු එම්. බී. එච්. ජයවර්ධන

(கௌரவ எம். டீ. எச். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena)

Is the hon. Member for Yatiyantota saying that with the complete moratorium that he placed, the relationship between Great Britain and Ceylon would have been the same?

ආචාර්ය එන්. එම්. පෙරේරා (கலாநிதி என். எம். பெரோர) (Dr. N. M. Perera)

I do not see any difference in the relationship between Great Britain and Ceylon. All that happened then was that the Chancellor of the Exchequer saw me and I explained the position to him and I understood that he was satisfied with the explanationgiven by me.

ගරු එම්. බී. එච්. ජයවර්ධන

(கௌரவ எம். டீ. எச். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon, M. D. H. Jayawardena)

That is why they made representations over and over again. We have not paid this money in one block payment but in instalments over a number of years. And last year alone -the Hon. Minister of Finance has given the figures—we have got in the form of aid from Great Britain about

ආචාර්ය කොල්මින් ආර්. ද සිල්වා (අගලවත්ත)

(கலாநிதி கொல்வின் ஆர். டி சில்வா—அகல வத்த)

(Dr. Colvin R. de Silva-Agalawatta) What about the interest?

#### ගරු එම්. ඩී. එව්. ජයවර්ඛන

(கௌரவ எம். டீ. எச். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena)

That is all right. And the aid that has been given by all the other countries amounts to over Rs. 250 million.

වී. බී. සුබසිංහ මයා. (කටුගම්පොළ) (திரு. ரீ. பி. சுபசிங்க—கட்டுகம்பொள) (Mr. T. B. Subasinghe—Katugampola)

How many millions have you given in the form of dividends?

# ශරු එම්. ඩී. එව්. ජයවර්ඛන

(கௌரவு எம். டீ. எச். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena)

Today, in the world market countries are competing with each other to sell their goods. We are competing in the world market, for example, to sell our tea. Would it have been posible if we had offended the feelings of Great Britain in this matter, and not given the dividends to the tea companies?

**ආවාර්ය එන්. එම්. පෙරේරු** (கலாநிதி என். எம். பெரோர) (Dr. N. M. Perera) They did not refuse to buy our tea.

ගරු එම්. ඩී. එච්. ජයවර්ඛන

(கௌாவ எம். டீ. எச். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena)

Then, on the matter of devaluation, I must tell my hon. Friend that we did not believe that devaluation was a permanent cure for the economic ills of a country. Devaluation, as I said in my speech, is a temporary measure to get over a tem-

if we carried out the recommendations of the Central Bank instead of having feelings about the rising cost of living, then we would have got greater benefits economically from this measure. But certainly we had to temper that measure, and therefore wages were put up, farmers were paid a higher price for their paddy. If we had used some of the benefits of devaluation, as the economists would have liked us to do, then the situation would have been very much better.

One knows the steps that were taken in Great Britain. There was a freezing of wages. In Ceylon, far from freezing wages, the Government legislated to give higher wages in the plantation industry. So that when you in one voice ask "what are the benefits of devaluation?". do not forget that the Government had to take certain measures to relieve the burdens on the poorer people of this country. So that I do not think any Member of Government would say that devaluation is a cure for all economic ills for all time.

In most countries, devaluation has been introduced as a temporary measure till they adjusted the economy. Certainly, has not devaluation helped us in this matter? What was the price of rubber when devaluation took place? It was 64 cents at the time devaluation took place.

**ණවාර්ය එන්. එම්. පෙරේරා** (கலாதிதி என். எம். பெரேசா) (Dr. N. M. Perera)

Are you suggesting that the prices of rubber and tea are better as a result of devaluation?

ශරු එම්. බී. එච්. ජයවර්ඛන

(கௌசவ எம். டீ. எச். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon, M. D. H. Jayawardena) The rupee value is better.

ආචාර්ය එන්. එම්. පෙරේරා (கலாநிடு என். எம். பெரேசா) (Dr. N. M. Perera)

porary difficulty. As a matter of fact. What is the advantage of that?

ශරු එම්. ඩී. එව්. ජයවර්ඛන

(கௌரவ எம். டி. எச். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon, M. D. H. Jayawardena)

There are certain advantages. Now the rupee value is better.

ආචාර්ය එන්. එම්. පෙරේරා (கலாநிதி என். எம். பெரோர) (Dr. N. M. Perera) How will that help you?

ශරු එම්. සි. එච්. ජයවර්ධන

(கௌரவ எம். டீ. எச். ஐயவர்தன) (The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena)

We do not import everything we require. If we import everything, then of course it would be bad.

**අාචාර්ය එන**ී. එම්. පෙරේරා (கலாநிதி என். எம். பெசேசா) (Dr. N. M. Perera)

What percentage do you import now?

ශරු එම්. බී. එච්. ජයවර්ඛන (கௌரவ எம். டி. எச். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena)

We import one-third. You asked us what are the benefits that we have gained as a result of devaluation. It must be remembered that we did not take all those steps that countries like Great Britain took in this respect; they froze the wages, put up prices of various articles and took various other measures following devaluation. As I said a little while earlier, we gave our farmer Rs. 2 more for a bushel of paddy and at the same time increased the wages of labourers. I shall deal with this subject of FEECs when I come to the question of the cost of living.

My good Friend, in the last ten minutes of his speech, made a point of our external liabilities and our loans. He quoted certain percentages and said we have been borrowing money. That is one of the matters that I want to speak about. One of the things that strike anyone when examining this Budget is that expenditure during the last three years has almost doubled—

gone up by nearly Rs. 1,000 million. Similarly during the two Bandaranaike Governments the expenditure went up by about Rs. 1,000 million. I remember the Budget of 1955-56, where the total expenditure was only about Rs. 1,250 million. Expenditure in the 1957-58 Budget was Rs. 1,692; expenditure in the 1964-65 Budget was Rs. 2,570. This shows that there has been an increase in expenditure of almost 50 per cent, which is about Rs. 1,000 million. Since this Government came into power the increase in expenditure has been about Rs. 900 million, or 34 per cent.

There is one significant difference between these two figures which I want the hon. Third Member for Colombo Central (Mr. P. G. B. Keuneman) to note. In the 1955-56 Budget when the expenditure was something like Rs. 1,250 million, the capital expenditure was Rs. 325 million; in the 1964-65 Budget the expenditure was Rs. 2,275 million and the capital expenditure was Rs. 475 million; in 1965-66 Budget the expenditure was Rs. 2,389 million and the capital expenditure was Rs. 528 million; in 1966-67 Budget the total expenditure was Rs. 2,520 million and the capital expenditure was Rs. 625 million ; in 1967-68 Budget expenditure was Rs. 2,987 million and the capital expenditure was Rs. 783 million; and in the 1968-69 Budget the total proposed expenditure is Rs. 3,377 million and the capital expenditure is expected to be Rs. 863 million.

ගරු මන් නීවරයෙක් (கௌரவ அங்கத்தவர் ஒருவர்) (An hon. Member)

expenditure or actual Voted expenditure?

ශරු එම්. බී. එව්. ජයවර්ධන

(கௌரவ எம். டி. எச். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena)

Voted expenditure. - [Interruption]. We do not intend to deduct 21 per cent. Capital expenditure for the

from Rs. 471 million to Rs. 863 million. That will show Members that money which had been borrowed had been used productively. My good Friend opposite merely gave figures and percentages. The point is to see whether the money has been used productively or not. Moneys expanded on capital expenditure are moneys productively and not for day to day expenditure on salaries and other things.

කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

Do you hink brick and mortar expenditure on buildings and real estate productive?

ශරු එම්. ඩී. එච්. ජයවර්ඛන

(கௌரவ எம். டி. எச். ஜயவர்தள) (The Hon, M. D. H. Jayawardena)

They are productive; it all depends on the circumstances.

I do not wish to weary the House much longer with figures. My Hon. Friend, the Minister of Finance, has set out in his Budget speech all that has been achieved and the moneys that have been spent.

He stated that 47,000 acres of new land had been brought under irrigation during 1965-67, and 25,000 more acres of land will be improved with irrigation and drainage facilities. In his Budget speech he also referred to several irrigation schemes that have been commenced and the extent of land that will be brought under cultivation. He also referred in his speech to colonization schemes. In 1966-67, 3,432 families have been settled in colonization schemes, and in 1967-68 5,800 families will be so set led.

On the controversial point of paddy, the increase in production is referred to in the Central Bank Report. My hon Friend said it was fortuitous, it was a cycle. He said it was something like what happened in Mr. Bandaranaike's time when during one year they recorded a high visibled Halosatel.

that in the cycle we have come back to that point. He said the year was good, and that that was the reason for the increase, and that it was not due to any achievement on the part of this Government.

I do not wish to reply in my own words, and I shall quote from the Central Bank Report for 1967 at page 34:

"Paddy production increased in 1967 reaching a record level of 55.1 million bushels compared to 45.7 million bushels in 1966. This was an increase of 20.6 per cent. In 1966/67 Maha, the yield was 34.9 million bushels, an increase of 13.7 per cent over the previous Maha. The Yala crop was estimated at 20.2 million bushels which was an increase of 34.7 per cent over the same season in the previous year. It is noteworthy that the output in 1967 was 1.7 million bushels over the target set out in the agricultural development proposals of the Ministry of agriculture and Food. The average yield per acre in Maha 1966/1967 was 40.85 bushels compared to 35.91 bushels in Maha 1965/66. The figures for Yala were 42.33 bushels in 1967 and 35.04 bushels in 1966. These figures constitute an all-time record in paddy production in Ceylon."

Similarly, hon. Members would have seen the figures in the bulletin issued by the Information Department, which showed an increase in the production of chillies, onions and other subsidiary foodstuffs.

It is not only in agriculture but also in industry that there has been progress. My good Friend asked, what is the progress that has been achieved in industry? I do not want to weary this House with figures as they are given in the Central Bank Report for 1967 at page 42.

Let us look at industrial production. In 1964 it was Rs. 536 million, and in 1967 it was Rs. 954 million, an increase of almost Rs. 410 million.

In the sphere of employment, in 1964, 34,222 persons have been found employment whereas in 1967, 73,955 persons have been found employment, which means that 40,000 persons more have been found employment in the industrial sector.

like what happened in Mr. Bandaranaike's time when during one year firms registered in 1964 was 717, they recorded a high youthed Helosaidm Formerous in 1967, 1,830 firms have been noolaham.org | aavanaham.org [ගරු එම්. ඕ. එච්. ජයවර්ධන] registered, which is an increase of about 1,100 within a short period of three years.

In regard to the field of industry, the Central Bank Report for 1967 states that 1967 has seen a significant improvement in the output of most public sector industries and corporations. The total sales value of manufacturing corporations and the Fisheries Corporation was Rs. 196 million during 1967-68 as against Rs. 107 million in the previous year.

The Hon. Minister of Finance has referred to the production of the KKS Cement Factory, to which my good

Friend did not refer.

#### කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman) That is only one instance.

# ගරු එම්. ඩී. එච්. ජයවර්ධන

(கௌரவ எம். டி. எச். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena)

He says it is only one instance, but there are several other instances. Sixteen other corporations are paying now. In the KKS factory alone production has increased from 86,000 tons to 160,000 tons.

# **ආචෘ**ර්ය එන්. එම්. පෙරේරා

(கலாநிதி என். எம். பெரோர)

(Dr. N. M. Perera)

What is it that you have done? You have done nothing. You are reading what we have done. That is all.

## 

(களரவ எம். டி. எச். ஜயவர்தன)

(The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena)

We are improving on what you have done.

#### ආචාර්ය එන්<sup>°</sup>. එම්. පෙරේරා

(கலாநிதி என். எம். பெரோர)

(Dr. N. M. Perera)

Where have you improved? Tell me.

Digitized by Nool

# ශරු එම්. ඩී. එච්. ජයවර්ධන

(கௌரவ எம். டீ. எச். ஜயவர்தன)

(The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena)

I have one hour for my speech. If I have the time I shall tell you where we have improved.

# ආචාර්ය එන්. එම්. පෙරේරා

(கலாநிதி என். எம். பெரோர)

(Dr. N. M. Perera)

You are going about in other people's borrowed clothes.

#### ගරු එම්. ඩී. එච්. ජයවර්ඛන

(கௌரவ எம். டி. எச். ஜயவர்தன)

(The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena)

Most of the public sector corporations are now paying.

# **ආචාර්ය එන්. එම්. පෙරේරා**

(கலாநிதி என். எம். பெரோ)

(Dr. N. M. Perera)

Not because of anything done by you.

#### ගරු එම්. ඩි. එච්. ජයමර්ඛන

(கௌரவ எம். டி. எச். ஜயவர்தன)

(The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena)

I quote again from page 1 of the Central Bank Report for 1967:

"A substantial expansion in real output was the highlight of the economic situation in 1967. The foundation of this expansion was firmly rooted in production for domestic use, unlike in past years when the good or bad performance of the economy depended mainly on export performance. Not only was the output of the domestic sector substantially higher than in the previous year, but it was also sufficient to more than offset a further decline in the export sector and to provide a higher rate of growth than in the two previous years. Thus, Gross National Product recorded an increase of 4.9 per cent, at current factor cost prices, and an increase of 4.2 per cent at constant prices. The increase in the Gross Domestic Product at current prices was higher at 5.2 per cent, the difference being explainby net outflows on investment being higher than in the previous year."

My good Friend asked me what we have done in the sphere of industry. He himself referred to certain industries as "seenibola" industries. We have seen to it that even those "seeni-

Digitized by Noolah doda industries are now paying. noolaham.org | aavanaham.org

ජාවාර්ය ුඑන්. එම්. පෙරේරා (සාගැතිම ෙබන්. බැයි. ධායි. ගැරි (Dr. N. M. Perera) What have you started?

#### ශරු එම්. ඞී. එච්. ජයවර්ධන

(களாவ எம். டீ. எச். ஜயவர்தன)

(The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena)

One hundred and nineteen industries have been started; they are not "seenibola" industries.

#### කථානායකතුමා

(சபாநாயகர் அவர்கள்) (Mr. Speaker)

Order, please! The Hon. Minister has only one hour for his speech. The hon. Member for Colombo South has finished his speech, and the other three hon. Members will have an opportunity to speak. So let the Hon. Minister continue.

# ගරු එම්. බී. එච්. ජයවර්ධන

(கௌரவ எம். டி. எச். ஜயவர்தன)

(The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena)

I have already stated that in this Budget a large amount of money is set apart for capital expenditure on the development of industries. Very often I am asked, "What is there in this Budget? Therefore, it is necessary to explain a few things which are in the Budget and which, I think, the Hon. Minister of Finance has already referred to. I think, however, that repetition will do some good.

On account of land and agriculture the amount set apart in this Budget is Rs. 253 million; on power it is Rs. 81 million; on roads it is Rs. 38 million; on ports and harbours it is Rs. 35 million; on fisheries it is Rs. 20 million on industries it is Rs. 195 million.

The break-up of the Rs. 253 million set apart for agriculture is as follows: irrigation—Rs. 131 million; colonization—Rs. 28 million; youth schemes—Rs. 10 million Tea, Rubber and Coconut Replanting Rs. 35 million, Fertilizer Subsidies Rs. 30 million, Livestock Project Rs. 7 million, Agricultural Education Rs. 5 million and Reafforestation Rs. 4 million.

After all, is not everything being done to help the economy of this country? And especially when people ask, "What are you doing to expand employment?", The answer is that this vast sum of money which is being expended would help in some measure to releive the growing problem of unemployment.

In the field of power, the next three years would see the rural electrification of 500 villages. Already work has started in some of the constituencies.

In regard to industry, I was not here when the Hon. Minister of Industries spoke. I read the speech of his Parliamentary Secretary. He had referred to the new textile mill, one of the biggest in Asia, that is being put up, the Puttalam Cement Factory, the Hardboard and Paper Factory, a second Plywood Factory, Omnibus cum truck project, Fertilizer Factory, the Provender Plant, the Fisheries Corporation and the development projects.

අ. හා. 4

#### කථානායකතුමා

(சபாநாயகர் அவர்கள்)

(Mr. Speaker)

Order, please! The Hon. Deputy Chairman of Committee will now take the Chair.

අනතුරුව ක්රානායකතුමා මූලාසනයෙන් ඉවත් වුයෙන් කාරක සහා නියෝජන සභාපතිතුමා [ජී. ජේ. පෘරිස් පෙරේරා මයා.] මූලාසනාරුඪ විය.

அதன் பிறகு, சபாநாயகர் அவர்கள் அக்கிராசனத் தினின்று நீங்கவே, குழக்கனின் உப அக்கிராசனர் அவர்கள் [திரு ஜீ. ஜே. பாரிஸ் பெரோர] த**ேலமை** தாங்கிரைர்.

Whereupon Mr. Speaker left the Chair, and Mr. Deputy Chairman of Committees [Mr. G. J. Paris Perera] took the Chair.

#### ගරු එම්. ඩී. එච්. ජයවර්ධන

(கௌரவ எம். டி. எச். ஜயவர்தன)

(The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena)

action Rs. 5 As Isaid at the beginning, one of ation Rs. 4 the first features of the Budget is the Digitized by Noolahamgrowing expenditure. I think there is

a point which the Minister of Finance has forgotten to mention in the Budget Speech, and that is that he had already appointed a Committee to look into waste, duplication and inefficinecy in government departments. These are matters which I raised long ago as far back as 1955 with the Taxation Commission under Mr. Menon. He recommended that an

[ගරු එම. බී. එව්. ජයවර්ධන]

Economic Commission appointed as 40 per cent of government expenditure was wasted because of duplication and inefficiency. I hope that this committee that is to be appointed will be a strong committee to look into all these matters.

The second feature of this Budget is that there has been no recourse to deficit financing at all. Previous budgets always, in order to fill the between expenditure revenue, had to resort to the device of Treasury Bills, which we condemned as being inflationary. There is no recourse to deficit financing at all in the present Budget. That is a point which I have been always stressing because one government, the Mahajana Eksath Peramuna Government, was ruined because of recourse to deficit financing.

Now the third feature of this Budget is the large sum of money that the Government is realizing by the sale of the Foreign Exchange Entitlement Certificates. An amount as large as Rs. 336 million is being collected. Now my good Friend, the hon. Third Member for Colombo Central (Mr. Keuneman) was critical of this scheme. I was rather amused when he said that this scheme would strangle several of the private sector 🚇 industries, that a believer, a great admirer, of nationalization should today shed crocodile tears for some inefficient private sector industries. This scheme will eliminate inefficinecy because the system of quotas which was prevailing enabled inefficient industrialists to get rich quick. I think the hon. Third Member for Colombo Central will agree with me that the system of FEECs is better than the system Dighter quality and a state of the system of the

which put money in the hands of inefficinent industrialists. The sum of Rs. 336 million which is expected to be collected from this scheme next year and the sum of Rs. 125 million already collected are an indication of the blackmarket that prevailed in foreign exchange. With the introduction of this scheme the Government has ben able to rake in some of the money which would otherwise have gone into the blackmarket. Although the hon. Third Member for Colombo Central was critical of this scheme, the Government has already seen its beneficial effects. He said that it would allow certain luxury items to be put on the shelf. Certainly, it brought down prices-

කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman) Of what?

ගරු එම්. ඩී. එච්. ජයවර්ධන

(கௌரவ எம். டி. எச். ஜயவர்தன)

(The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena)

Of sanitary-ware, iron-ware and various other building material. People who had hoarded them were forced to release them.

The fourth benefit of this scheme is that it helped to siphon off the excessive profits from industrialists.

කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு. கௌமன்) (Mr. Keuneman)

It is a measure of taxation!

ගරු එම්. ඩි. එච්. ජයවර්ඛන

(கௌரவ எம். டி. எச். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon, M. D. H. Jayawardena)

කෙනමන් මයා.

(திரு- கௌமன்)

(Mr. Keuneman)

So you could have got it done by

ශරු එම් බී. එච්. ජයවර්ඛන

(கௌரவ எம். டி. எச். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena)

Then everybody would have been affected. Although the hon. Third Member for Colombo Central stated that small industrialists would be affected by this scheme, we have taken the precaution to set aside Rs. 100 million to be given to small industrialists on a system of quotas; so that the very small industrialists would not be affected. It is really those industrialists who had started certain industries under the pro-tection of shortages during the war period that will be affected by this scheme.

Further, this scheme has also helped certain minor industries such as cinnamon, citronella oil and plumbago to boost their exports.

hon. Third Member for Colombo Central, referring to the Hon. Minister of State, said that he had missed his vocation of becoming a teacher. I do not want him to say the same of me now; so I shall not give him a lecture on how this scheme has benefited the country, especially in respect of non-traditional exports.

Certainly we had misapprehensions at the beginning in regard to the operation of this scheme. It was thought the scheme would flop. But it has shown very encouraging results. I hope it will not be an alltime measure but I hope it will help us to put the economy right, enable efficient industries to forge ahead and also help people to start industries which will benefit the country, unlike those industries which the hon. Member for Yatiyantota described as "seenibola" industries.

The fourth feature of the Budget is the relief that has been given to certain middle-class people, namely, earned income relief, higher personal allowances, house-repair allowance to house-owners, and so on. A big noise has been made that the rich have been benefited by a reduction in the rate of tax to 65 per cent. You will remember, Sir, the economics of

tions are now being followed in a certain way but not in the way that he had suggested at the beginning; now we have almost come back to his recommendations again. marginal rate which he recommended as 45 per cent we have raised to 65 per cent. It is really no relief. The super rich people were given savings relief earlier; they were entitled to buy savings certificates, get off wealth tax and also not pay income tax on savings certificates.

ආචාර්ය එන්. එම්. පෙරේරා (கலாநிதி என். எம். பெரோர்) (Dr. N. M. Perera) All by you.

ගරු එම්. ඩී. එච්. ජයවර්ඛන

(கௌசவ எம். டீ. எச். ஜயவர்தன)

(The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena)

All those concessions have been removed and we have come back to the Kaldor system. Above Kaldor's recommendation, we have brought it to the higher limit of 65 per cent.

ආචාර්ය එන්. එම්. පෙරේරා (கலாநிதி என். எம். பெரோர) (Dr. N. M. Perera) Why do you do that?

ගරු එම්. ඩී. එච්. ජයවර්ඛන

(கௌரவ எம். டி. எச். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena)

Because it gives a person the opportunity to have his own enterprise. Otherwise he invests in other people's industries. Every year we review taxation and whenever we see any faults we correct them. Otherwise they persist in their own folly. We have now removed certain things.

For instance, with this tax holiday there was one industry that made in one year a 600 per cent profit, and still they continued to enjoy a tax The hon. holiday. Member for Colombo Central (Mr. Keuneman) is nodding his head. I think he is in agreement with us when we say that the tax holiday should be removed. Kaldor. Some of his recommendation of the re making a 120 per cent profit overfive years, then he should be given that concession instead of giving this grand tax holiday for five years to every one. The Minister of Finance

[ගරු එම්. ඩී. එච්. ජයවර්ඛන]

has taken a progressive step in removing this tax holiday. There is also relief to the new industries. The Minister of Industries is entitled to give relief to industries if he think that those industries are good.

The main criticism of the Budget that nothing has been done to reduce the cost of living. I read a speech of the hon. Member for Kolonnawa (Mr. Ilangaratne) in which he had said that when they left the Government the cost of living stood at 110 and now we have brought it up to 123. He has forgotten to mention the one thing. When we left in 1956 the external assets were at 1250 million rupees, but when they left it was 370 odd million. Now, can he blame us when the cost of living went up. Yet the hon. Member for Kolonnawa blamed us and said nothing has been done to bring down the cost of living. I remember a friend of mine telling me that if we imported a lot of goods we could reduce prices. I think that is a simple device. By importing all that we need we can reduce prices, but we in the Cabinet realize that to import there must be external assets and unless we have external assets we cannot import. In fairness to us the hon. Member for Kolonnawa should have quoted the other figures also and said, "When they left the Government the external assets stood at Rs. 1250 million and when we left the Government it stood at Rs. 371 million." If we had those external assets this question would never have

Certainly, all over the world the cost of living has gone up. The cost of living could have been brought down if we had free imports. It is not so much the question of the cost of living going up, it is really the question of the increase in the incomes of the people. If there is an

matter what the cost of living is. In countries like Australia and America the cost of living is very higher, but then there is a corresponding increase in wages. In Ceylon what is the position regarding wages?

Taking the base year 1939 as 100, in 1965 in the case of agriculture the minimum rate was 116.3. I am reading from Table 43 of the Central Bank Report'. Wages was 103.4. In December 1967, agricultural minimum wage was 138.8 in 1965-1967 it went up by 22.2 and the real wage rose by 12.9.

The industrial minimum wage in 1965 was 132.8, real wage 118; 1967 minimum wage 161.6, real wage 165. So in the industrial section the minimum wage had increased by 28.8 per cent, real wage by 17 per cent. Similarly in the government sector there were wage increases.

Therefore, although the cost of living has gone up, wages also have gone up. Not that I say that the wages all the people get are sufficient to live in comfort; it is true the cost of living has gone up, but it is this Government alone that forced employers by legislation to pay higher wages. I am not pointing to other countries and comparing with other countries. You must be thankful that you are in Ceylon. I was in India last week. There pound of bread is 60 cents. A kilo of sugar is Rs. 6. A kilo of rice—a kilo is equivalent to 2.2 lbs. -is Rs. 1.75 to Rs. 2.00 in Ceylon money. In Delhi it is about Rs. 2.50. Those are the prices prevailing in those countries. I am not saying this to comfort our people but prices all over the world are increasing. Most of the increases are inevitable. There are also some other increases. In the last Government the hon. Member for Kolonnawa was Minister. He now complains about the cost of living. What happened? They imposed restrictions on imports, they had few goods in the market, The large number of people trying to buy scarce goods sent up the prices. This is an inevitable thing that happens in a country. When a country develops, increase in incomes ther highiz deal working the cost of living increases. Could the Members of the Opposition deny that the people today are having more money in their hands? This Sinhalese New Year they had much more money than they had before; they bought much more goods. Inevitably the cost of living must go up.

The two main reasons why the cost of living has gone up are: one, the devaluation which was referred to by the hon. Member for Colombo Central (Mr. Keuneman); we devalued 20 per cent, but the index rose by 8 points, not in proportion to the whole of this 20 per cent. Also there are certain unscrupulous traders who, because of the price of the FEECs, are putting up the prices of even those articles which are not covered by FEECs. As you know, when we introduced FEECs we made all food imports free ; exchange was given for them at the old rates. Fertilizers were also allowed at the old rate. Of Rs. 300 million, Rs. 200 millon was given at the old rate and only Rs. 100 million under FEECs. Therefore, Sir, you will see that this Government had taken certain measures to keep down the cost of living. The basic and essential requirements of the people were not affected by the FEECs scheme.

Sometimes the Government's policy has been a deliberate policy which has put up the cost of living. A deliberate decision was taken to ban the importation of chillies, and only the Government is now importing chillies. That is only for the purpose of giving the ration. Then, the importation of onions and potatoes too has been banned. This has inevitably made the prices of these articles to rise. That is only a temporary remedy to cure a certain disease, and soon, increasing production, prices are likely to come down, as we have seen in the case of chillies. With the increased production in chillies, the price of chillies, which was Rs. 8 or so per pound about four to five months back, has come down to Rs. 1.75 and Rs. 1.50 per pound. The Government had to take certain delianam wholesale market value, and this is

production in this country, and certainly the fact that prices have gone up in the case of certain items is not a matter one should cavil at because, as has been seen, with increased production the prices are bound to come

Today some hon. Members were complaining that this Government without a heart has increased the price of arrack and the price of cigarettes by one cent. These two measures were not really taken in order to meet the loss in income tax, but we thought that we needed some remedy at these two points.— [Interruption]. If a person wants to drink he can drink the Gal Oya stuff at the old price. If a person wants coconut arrack he will have to pay two rupees more for a bottle. But we do not think that these are basic amenities. Certainly, for a country's development-I read out the figures relating to our development prolittle sacrifice gramme—some necessary, a cigarette a day. I know that there are chain-smokers. I have one or two in my family who smoke one to two tins a day. They were able to give it up. I do not think it is such a great burden that is cast upon the people. But, let the people remember this. Last year we bought' rice at £ 30 a ton; this year we are paying £ 60 a ton, but still, we have not charged them a cent extra. We are giving the rice free. Had we raised the price by five cents, rather, charged five cents a measure, we would have got a large revenue, but we did not touch the basic food of the people.

In the matter of clothing we had to remove the import duty on certain varieties in order to keep the prices down. The loss on this account is just equivalent to the amount realized by increasing the price of cigarette by one cent.

We have also stated that in future articles will be valued by the Customs on the c.i.f. value instead of the berate decisions in order to increase an expected to bring relief to a large

[ගරු එම්. ඩී. එව්. ජයවර්ඛන]

section of the people. Therefore, you will see that the Government has taken certain definite measures to put down the cost of living as far as possible. An increase in the cost of living is inevitable in a developing country.

I shall now deal with one or two other features of the Budget. These are the main features of the Budget which I wish to comment on. In this Budget we have not had recourse to deficit financing or issue of treasury bills. The Budget has allocated a sum of nearly Rs. 869 million for capital expenditure. Certain income reliefs have been given to the middle-class. Although, in the case of those in the upper income limit, the marginal rate of tax has been reduced there is no real concession because the approved savings relief scheme under which they could have invested their money, has been removed. We propose to take steps in the future for capital formation in this country. Also, the Hon. Minister has announced in the Budget that he will see that shares of big concerns which employ more than 20 people, are open to the public, so that any person who has the money could buy shares in those companies which are today controlled by capitalists. The Hon. Minister has also simplified the payment of taxes by government servant's and other salaried people by the "Pay As You Earn" system which will come into operation from next year. I congratulate the Hon. Minister on his very thoughtful Budget.

I should now like to deal with the departments under my Ministry. Some people are under the impression that the Ministry of Scientific Research is are old one. It was created only in February this year. People expect that the technological gap which exists today could be closed within a year or two. After the War science began to play an increasing role in the politics and governments of advanced countries as well as developing countries. All countries began to devote their energies to the application of technology to industries. In England there is not longer than the second countries and the second countries.

Minister of Science, but also a Minister of Technology; showing the importance of technology. The gap that exists between the rich and the poor today can be closed and some of the things that the rich enjoy can be brought to the poor, only by the application of technology and science. I am glad the Hon. Prime Minister took this step to create a Ministry of Scientific Research, although it has very limited resources.

I must also explain for the benefit of some of the people who should know better, that when the Ministry of Scientific Research was created, for one month we were unable to procure a building. It took two months to get the money and buy the necessary furniture, and so on. And within three months the people expect us to bridge the technological gap that exists!

ஷூப்க வோடூறின் மூக். டி கிடூற் (கலாநிதி கொல்வின் ஆர். டி சில்வா) (Dr. Colvin R. de Silva)

Who are these people? Who is the editor you are referring to?

## ශරු එම්. ඩී. එච්. ජයවර්ධන

(கௌரவ எம். டீ. எச். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. M. D. H. Jayawardena)

Some people have referred to the "wise words" that I spoke at the Castasia Conference. People must not think that those persons attending UNESCO Conference are fools and that they do not know the position of Ceylon. In fact the basic document on which the Conference discussions started had been prepared with a wealth of information and detail. There is a chapter devoted to Ceylon and I would like to read a paragraph:

science began to play an increasing role in the politics and governments of advanced countries as well as developing countries. All countries began to devote their energies to the application of technology to industries. In England there is not only a moolaham.org advanced countries. "There is at present no institutional structure for formulating science policy or planning research activities; however, the science or other central science policy body is receiving consideration. Co-ordination of scientific activity in certain sectors is effected by central research organizations coming under the Ministries of Agriculture, Health and Industries."

In 1966 the UNESCO Advisory Committee on the application of science and technology listed Ceylon among those countries in Asia where the government structures for the coordination and support of research were not sufficiently developed.

Therefore, when we went to the Conference we were aware of our drawbacks, but I am glad to state that at that Conference Ceylon was able to make many useful suggestions. Six or seven proposals made by Dr. Ponnamperuma, one of our delegates, were adopted by the Conference.

We in Ceylon do not have the necessary research institutions or the necessary funds for research, but we certainly have very good talent, and I am glad the opportunity was given to me to form the Science Council. We formed the Science Council as quickly as possible. Within three weeks of the passing of the Bill the Science Council was formed.

I am sorry to say that it has been utterly impossible to find accommodation to house the Science Council. For its meetings the Science Council uses a room in the C. I. S. I. R.

I am a layman. I am a lawyer by profession. But science policy has to be enunciated by the Science Council and given to me and it is only after that that I can put it to practical effect.

The Science Council consists of scientists and able administrators—a happy blend of persons who will be able to formulate a national science policy to harmonize with economic planning and with scientific manpower development, and hence with the educational system.

On the institutional side we have so far only the Ceylon Institute of Scientific and Industrial Research. That is the only scientific institution under my control. Some are under the impression that all research institutions are under my control. They are not. Only the C. I. S. I. R. is under my control.

In 1955 as Minister of Finance I piloted the Bill for the creation of this Institute, but, unfortunately, the Institute, its facilities and its scientific manpower have remained static for over ten years during which period the volume of industrialization has expanded more than tenfold. The institute asked for more land. Fortunately, because of the efforts of the Hon. Minister of Industries and Fisheries, we have been able to get four acres of land. We have asked for Rs. 20 million for the implementation of the expansion policy. The Treasury is refusing to give the money. The Treasury says, how can we give Rs. 20 million?

One of the resolutions adopted by the Castasia Conference is that a country should spend at least one per cent of its gross national product on the development of science. advanced countries like the United States of America, in the countries of Europe, in Japan and in England, they are spending 3 per cent of their gross national product on science. In Ceylon, according to the UNESCO report, the total amount of money that has been spent on science is Rs. 27.5 million, of which half has been spent by the University both on teachers as well as scientists, and that works out to .009 per cent of our gross national product.

So when people talk of what this Ministry is doing, they do not take into consideration what is available in the form of money and other facilities. I shall say in a few minutes what I propose to do and what money I have got. Then you will realize that some definite steps are being taken to popularize science. Those who pass out of our schools do not know what a ray of light is. They do not know the fundamental principles of physics. When you ask them an elementary question, they are at sea.

the impression that all research institutions are under my control. They have been provided. We have asked are not. Only the C. I. S. I. R. is for much more, but these are the noolaham.org aavanamentes that have been given to us.

[ ගරු එම්. බි. එම්. ජයවර්ඛන]

For the Science Council we have been promised Rs. 125,000. That is for the payment of salaries, subsistence, for prizes, land, and everything.

Then for a survey of scientific personnel we are to be provided with Rs. 10,000. We do not know how many scientists there are in Ceylon in the various branches of industry. We want to compile a survey of the scientists in the various fields so that industrialists will be able to know where these scientists are whether they will be able to get their services.

We have asked for provision for grants for fellowships. studentships, scholarships, prizes and medals. We have been allowed Rs. 25,000 and with that we propose to award research scholarships to the University, studentships for graduates as well as post-graduates.

Then we propose giving certain scholarships abroad to good scientists. As a matter of fact, when we made inquiries as to how much assistance would be wanted, we had a demand for nearly Rs. 5 million from our various scientists, recognized people, who asked whether they would be given money to complete their research in science. For that we have been given a token vote of Rs. 10.

Then for exchange of scientists we have been given a token vote of Rs. 10. For a science conference in Ceylon we have been given a vote of Rs. 10,000. We had a conference in India. We propose to have one, not on a large scale, in Ceylon too. will be a conference of Indian scientists at the C. I. S. I. R. For printing and publications we have provision in a sum of Rs. 25,000.

Then there is an allocation for grants for purchase of books, journals and equipment. We had asked for Rs. 200,000. The Treasury has asked us to give details when the proposals come in. Digitized by Noolaham parts of lorry and bus chassis. In

Then there are grants to learned bodies. We have been given Rs. There are 100,000. twenty-two learned Societies. There are a chemical society and various other bodies. We have been given, as I said Rs. 100,000.

Towards contributions to international organizations, we have been allowed Rs. 5,960. This sum is the equivalent of a thousand dollars which we will be contributing to the Institute for Theoretical Physics at Trieste in Italy. They are doing problems in physics and mathematics.

We have also been given a certain amount for hospitality to distinguished visitors and scientists. We have been given a grant of Rs. 2,000, which is the amount that had been given in the previous year to the Ministry of Education and Cultural Affairs.

Then we are asking for nearly Rs. 5 million. We have got some very good scientists at the C. I. S. I. R. I do not wish to mention their names. Most hon. Members are aware of them. They have asked for a national engineering laboratory for which a token provision of Rs. 10 has been made. I think the Treasury has given a token provision thinking that it cannot possibly be set up, but certainly we will do our best to see that plans are drawn up and everything is ready. I hope to have a start with this, and already a small committee has been appointed to work out the details. It is possible that in some of the factories they are not working full time. It is possible in these factories to produce other articles. The ECAFE report "On the Role and Application of Electric Power in the Industrialisation of Asia and the Far East 1965" recommends "that countries in the region give serious thought to the establishment and manufacture of electrical for heavy equipment."

The Hon. Minister of Industries and Fisheries is hoping to turn out at the Hardware Corporation certain

The Steel Corporation and the Hardware Corporation it may be possible to produce certain multi-purpose machine tools, jigs and fixtures, and various other machine tools which will be necessary for industrial development of this country.

We have provision on a token vote a National Instrumentation for Centre. This Centre is to provide an effective maintenance, repair and calibration service for industrial, medical and scientific instruments. Having being a Minister of Finance and a Minister of Health I can say that there are 19 X-ray apparatus lying idle at the Electrical Engineer's Department because there are no people to repair them. This Instrumentation Centre is also listed to offer technical consultation service, to provide advance training in fields of instrumentation, to build, equip and develop research projects of other institutes, to produce instruments and apparatus which are not available locally and to assist encourage local manufacture of instruments on well proven models.

We also expect to have a National Library and Documentation Centre. For this the Treasury has refused to sanction money, but we are pressing on with our demand for money.

We also have a Token Vote for an Employment Research Institute. This is rather an interesting one. The Ministry considers it desirable to set up a Research Institution which will investigate the possibilities of industrial development on a cottage basis, which will provide employment to large numbers.

We have also provision on a Token Vote for the establishment of a Physico-Mathematical Institute. Theoretical study of problems in physics, chemistry, engineering and statistics is required to complement the experimental work in these fields. I do not think I will be optimistic if I say that these works undertaken will be completed when even the machinery of Government is slow. There is difficulty in finding buildings and so on, but the Government

has taken the correct step. It will be my endeavour, with the help of the Science Council, to see that we take early steps to popularize science in Ceylon so that this technological gap could be bridged. Then we will be able to give the poorer people of this country some of those things which the rich enjoy today.

I shall now come to the Anuradhapura Preservation Board. That is also another department which has been brought under the control of the Ministry of Scientific Research and Housing. Steps have been taken to clear the sacred city. Now commercial buildings have been removed and only the government offices are still remaining there. I propose to get a grant of Rs. 5 lakhs from the National Housing Department to put up at least 250 houses in the new town area so that the sacred city area may be clear of commercial buildings. There is also the water supply scheme which is still in Stage I. The water supply scheme has to expanded because Stage I caters only for 5,000 people. Now there are 15,000 people living in that area. Work in regard to Stage II and III is held up for want of water. The Hon. Prime Minister appointed a Committee in 1966 to attend to local administrative requirements.

The recommendations of that committee have been examined both by the Ministry of Local Government and my Ministry and soon a Bill will be introduced to set up a new local authority there. I hope it will be of the status of a municipal council. An amendment to the existing law is necessary. As you know, Sir, the Anuradhapura Preservation Board has been given authority over the area and therefore an amendment to the law is necessary. An Amending Bill will be introduced.

I do not think I will be optimistic if I would now refer to housing. I say that these works undertaken will be completed when even the machinery of Government is slow. There is difficulty in finding buildmanners and so on, but the Government harbeen dainfortunate that in the Housing noolaham.org avanaham.org

Department the people there have been changing very often and with the new administrative set-up also I see signs of people who do not stay there for long. With better prospects elsewhere they want to go away. It has also been a tragedy that even a Minister for Housing has not stayed there long. So we have had the sitution where large sums have been owing to the Housing Department.

We have nearly Rs. 9.4 million owing to the Housing Department in respect of instalment payments on monies which have been advanced to build houses. We have Rs. 9.1 million owing to us as arrears of rent. It had been the practice up to now for those who had fallen into arrears to come forward with a request to compound their dues saying that they will pay later. Such requests had been readily granted. But I think I am going to be unpopular because I am not going to give this concession. I find one who borrowed in 1956 up to Rs. 9 lakhs and Rs. 10 lakhs, and who only recently paid Rs. 21,000. Now, without exception, all those people have to pay up. We have speedy methods to deal with these cases.

I find people are going to courts seeking injunctions against us to prevent us from taking possession of these properties. I can assure these people that they cannot play out government money and get away with it. The law is still powerful and the law can be amended to bring these people within the reach of the law. I can assure these people that though they can go to courts and get writs and injunctions against us to proceedings, though they remove bathroom fittings, and window fittings and door fittings, and damage their property, they cannot get away with it. Soon the law will catch up with them.

The Housing Department has, during the last three years, given as much in loans as during the last ten

years. It came to a stage during the last year when housing loans had to be stopped. During the last three years, 6,130 persons were given loans involving a commitment of Rs. 66.5 million. From 1955-65 the Housing Department has helped 7,700 persons with loans amounting to Rs. 100 million. So, you will see that within the three years we have done a little more than half as much as what they have done in the 10 years that preceded us.

We came to such a position that the granting of loans had to be suspended durng the last year. Sometimes I see the Press asking me why I do not raise housing debentures when it is possible. All I can say is that these housing debentures have to be raised with the concurrence of my Friend, the Minister of Finance, who says, if I raise housing debentures there will be less money for him to raise. He is hoping to raise Rs. 375 million while I only want a small sum of Rs. 20 million or Rs. 30 million. To get permission from him is very difficult. But he has been sympathetic towards this housing problem and he has allowed us Rs. 10 million and a further Rs. 8 million, so that we will be able to take up the applications sent to us last year and all applications up to September, 1967 which have come to the final stages.

Owing to the prosecutions we have started-rather the recoveries we have started-we have found that there are a large number owing us Rs. 59,000 in each over So, in every single case, excepting the unfortunate cases where the bread-winner of the family has died or where someone has trouble and into some on, we give them a further chance. All the other people who borrowed at 3 1/2 per cent. and 4 per cent. and 5 per cent. who have put up large mansions. Some have tenements and are making money. I have directed that no mercy be shown to this type of person and that arrears must be recovered as soon as possible.

There are a large number of people waiting for houses. There is my good Friend fron Colombo Central who is trying to build a new township and has allocated 17 acres of land for the purpose. This is a Trojan horse. They say, "Fear the Greeks when they bring gifts", but my Hon. Friend, the Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Local Government has not brought me a gift but 17 acres of land and wants me to develop the land. I have paid the money and bought the 17 acres. He has put up some 20 buildings while the land I have got is yet undeveloped.

However, I can give him the assurance that, as soon as I got this money, I hope to set aside Rs. 1 million for the Maligawatte Extension Scheme and help solve even in some measure the slum problem in Colombo.

In regard to the shanty problem in Colombo, I should like to tell this House that 4,000 shanties come up every year. Already we have 31,000 shanties in Colombo. These have got to be completely cleared, and for that purpose I have proposed that a Housing Corporation be set up.

Today there are a number of authorities for housing. The Minister of Local Government has a slum clearance programme. He is in charge of rent control, not I. The Minister of Housing is really helpless because rent control has a direct influence in house building activities. The Minister of Fisheries puts up houses for fishermen. The Land Development Department puts up houses in colonization schemes. There is the Irrigation Department which puts up houses for the people in that department.

So, you find that there are a large number of bodies spending large sums of money for housing but the activities of these bodies are not coordinated.

As I said before, I have proposed that a Housing Corporation be set up—this is mentioned in the Throne

Speech too—with wide powers to borrow money. I hope the Hon. Minister of Finance will give his approval to this scheme. This money is not given free. We are charging seven per cent. on the loans which originally they got for much less. Rates of interest have gone up. I am trying to get the Housing Department to charge economic rents on its houses because a large number of houses are in need of urgent repairs and are collapsing.

Houses which we rent to the public for Rs. 133, are rented out by them for Rs. 300 and they live in one room or the garage. They appropriate the profit which is made at the Government's expenpse. There are people who do not leave their houses. They rent it to others and make a profit on the deal. This should be stopped. So, I propose to charge an economic rent from people who rent out new houses.

I should like to inform this House that 1,800 flats will be ready by the end of this year and we will be able to solve even in some measure the housing problem in Colombo.

There are also certain other measures we propose to take. We have been in consultation with private industry in the matter of housing. Certain private firms with whom we are in consultation, have large sums of money in their provident funds. They need only land to build upon. I have promised to give them land on three conditions: firstly, they must charge a reasonable rent and hire purchase must be considered; the houses must be given to people who do not own houses; the houses must be approved by the Housing Department. If they are agreeable to keep to these conditions I am prepared to acquire suitable land round about Colombo and give it to these firms to build on so that the problem of housing will be eased.

[ගරු එම්. ඩී. එව්. ජයවර්ධන]

I am also happy that certain firms who have connections with international organizations having money in Ceylon, are also interested in this proposition. Unfortunately, cannot come in until the Government comes to a decision that housing has to be given top priority and that housing is as urgent as providing food and clothing. If this decision is made I am certain that foreign capital will also come in. Many people have discussed this problem with me and I am glad to say that they are prepared to participate in this work if there is an assurance by the Government in this matter.

There are also various amendments to the law, which I do not have the time to deal with in detail. I have set up a Building Material Committee to find ways and means of providing the people with low-cost building materials. There is also regoing on into low-cost housing which has up to now been under the Minister of Local Government and which he has kindly handed over to me. A committee has been set up with the Commissioner of Housing as Chairman to put up a scheme to provide builders with lowcost housing. So that you will see that we are doing everything possible within the limited finances available to us to give the people cheaper housing. Therefore, as Minister of Housing, I do realize that two very have important functions assigned to me-Housing which is as important as food and clothing and Scientifc Research by which we hope to bring science and technology within the reach of the people. As I said before, we hope to bring the amenities which the rich enjoy to the poor.

We here in the Front Benches are conscious that time is running short not only for speeches but also for the Government. We have only 1½ years more and within that time a large amount of work has to be done. We have been in office for 3½ years. our period Although the hon. Member of Yatifor the yantota (Dr. N. M. Perena) of thinkshan country.

that 3½ years is a very long periodperhaps it is a long period compared to his six months—it is not such a long time in the life of a nation or even in that of an individual. In the 3½ years we have been able to arrest the deterioration of the economy. The economy which was going down the slippery slope of bankruptcy, we have restored in the first two years. The last three years has seen us upsurging the economy, and now people are beginning to realize that some of the measures which were taken in between the budgets, which were unpopular, are now yielding fruit. The people will soon realize that this Government, when it gives a little dose of medicine, gives it for a good purpose to make the child healthy. Now we are happy that we took some of those measures, some bold measures which other Governments may have hesitated to take. Who would have taken the measures that we have taken? They would have looked to the polls and said, "these would make us unpopular and therefore in order to be in power we will carry on as we have done in the past." They made allegations against us that we had taken these measures in spite of all the strikes, in spite of all the hartals. We are glad that because of a firm Prime Minister these decisions were taken and they are now bearing fruit.

We realize that in this short period much has to be done. We therefore ask for the co-operation of the Public Service. In the Public you know—I need not much—every year various strikes, various actions, direct actions and many other things, have been talked about which halt the march of progress. We appeal to them to join hands with us in this national endeavour. What are we trying to do? We are trying to bring the fruits of freedom to our people. It is a great task that is before us and in that great task we are happy that under the leadership of our Prime Minister we will not fail in our duty and that we will be able to say that within our period we have done some work for the future prosperity of this

අ. භා. 455

ආචාර්ය කොල්වින් ආර්. ද සිල්වා (සහා තිබි ටසා හිසින් ஆர். டி செல்வா) (Dr. Colvin R. de Silva)

It is always a pleasure to follow upon the Hon. Minister who now has Housing and Scientific Research in his charge, because there is about him a bonhomie which tends to disarm criticism and also, incidentally, effectively to shield the fact that apologia is substituted for achievement.

I am also following him and so many other speakers today in the language they have chosen to use because perhaps I myself may very well enjoy a little deviation into what seems to be the customary deviation in the last two days of the Budget Debate in so far as language is concerned.

Long years ago there was a University professor by the name of Rev. Spooner who attained great celebrity by his capacity to mix up syllables. There was one occasion on which he had said that he was tired of lecturing to weary benches. I noticed that tiredness had overtaken the Hon. Minister of Industries even at the very beginning of this Debate. Perhaps, we should ask ourselves why this weariness has descended upon the House in this Debate. It is, in the first place, not a situation that has arisen suddenly. I have noted that in the last year or certainly in the last six months this situation has been creeping upon us more and more until it became clear that, save for very exceptional occasions, everybody had to address not so much weary benches as empty benches. I think there is a reason for it and I should like, even on the occasion of a Budget Debate, to say that there are two reasons why it has happened broadly in this very Debate. On the one hand, there has grown up in this House, as I have noticed, an increasing sense of the normal and general irrelevancy of what is said and done here to what is actually being done.

discussing what has been instead of what is to be done. This applies—and that is the second reason —also to this Budget. I listened to it. I always make it a point to be present so long as I occupy any of the Front Benches of the Opposition, whenever the Budget Speech is delivered because I think, apart from all else, it is a matter of elementary courtesy to any Finance Minister that we should be present to listen to a speech of which considerable part ordinarily comes out of the Central Bank Report of the previous year. Nobody is to be blamed for it. That is the primary source of our criticism.

But this year, I must confess, I had a besetting feeling of the irrelevancy of the Budget to the situation in hand. I think there that irrelevancy flows not from the habitual tendency of a very likeable Finance Minister to substitute humour for argument. He is one of the humourous men I have known in this House. The great misfortune is that Finance Ministers who are humorous tend to act also in terms of humour and it is the country which has to pay. But in this case, it is my firm belief, because it has been, I illustrated and exemplified over the years of this Government, that the real reason why the Finance Minister has adopted what I will call the protective cover of substituting humour for argument is that he is merely a channel for ideas and measures which are determined elsewhere, that he is only an instrument, and what is more, only a devil's advocate for what is really a devilish kind of economic policy.

benches as empty benches. I think there is a reason for it and I should like, even on the occasion of a Budget Debate, to say that there are two reasons why it has happened broadly in this very Debate. On the one hand, there has grown up in this House, as I have noticed, an increasing sense of the normal and general irrelevancy of what is said and done here to what is actually being done. We are eternally discussing what prove to be irrelevancy of this House to believe—and I say so with all respect to every Member of the Cabinet—that the major economic decisions are in fact made in the Cabinet itself. One gets over and over again the strong impression that the Cabinet only considers how to carry out what has been proposed to it as something it should carry out by forces outside they may be, in the form of the

[ආචාර්ය කොල් වින් ආර්. ද සිල් වා]

International Bank for Reconstruction and Development or the International Monetary Fund and the like, are nevertheless operating with outlooks and theories outmoded even in the countries which originally gave those outlooks and theories to us. It looks to me as if our country has been used as a kind of guinea pig in the last 3½ years. I understand why that situation has arisen.

Two aspects of that situation have come together to produce that result. On the one hand, as the Hon. Prime Minister once reminded me in the course of one of my speeches in this House, they believe firmly in the capitalist process. Of course, called it private enterprise. But this is a well known substitute for a very old phase. Secondly, the Government of the day is beholden to the International Monetary Fund and other such bodies for essential finances. Now, he who extends credit has some degree of control over the debtor, as every firm in Ceylon which goes, for instance, to the Bank of Ceylon to borrow in a major way discovers. When it is unable to pay its interest or its capital instalments back, the Bank of Ceylon, exercising its right, places upon the board of the company a representative of itself. very important is that it imposes upon the particular firm a certain framework within which it must work. It literally insists that it drops certain lines and concentrates on others, and then, like the creditor seeking to protect his investment, uses the powers it has in that way to impose lines of policy upon the firm which has borrowed, independent of the debtor's wishes thereon. Here, of course, the debtor is only too willing because the debtor, as I pointed out through the mouth of the Hon. Prime Minister, accepts the basic outlook and theory of the policy that has been steadily imposed upon him.

Now, this is how I see it. The International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, the International Monemanned by men who certainly are capable financiers but whose assumptions are the assumptions of theorists of a freely functioning, uninhibited capitalists economy. That is manifest from all their reports. I do not propose to quote and worry the House with quotations, or with statistics, in particular, because I think at this moment the House is suffering from what I will only call a "statistical indigestion". Everybody is flinging statistics at the other, and everybody is interrupting the other's statistics, and at the end of it I should imagine normal hon. Members of this House must be wondering whether out of figures there ever cometh any sense.

Be that as it may, Sir, I see it in this way. Now, for instance, I heard the Hon. Minister who preceeded me, as I have heard other Hon. Ministers in this House, defend a position which increasingly becomes manifest in respect of their policy without public acknowledgment, that in truth and in fact this Government has given up what has been a standing objective of previous governments, namely, the imposition of a ceiling upon prices of a reasonable height or nature, in the interest of maintaining certain standards of living. For that they have substituted a policy which is infused or informed by the idea, which is purely a market idea, on which I really noted that in his final speech during the Throne Speech Debate the Hon. Prime Mnister almost mesmerrised himself—"What", he "everybody is turning to paddy because there is money in it. " I am not on the question whether everybody is turning to paddy. Let the paddy experts discuss paddy. I have some views on the paddy question, but with the time at my command I do not propose to enter into that. The point he made was this: the market incentive is the instrument which the Government is using in the field on which it concentrates, and which I would call broadly, food production.

Now, you will see, Sir, that precisely in respect of that field, what is termed a "market incentive" is a tary Fund and the rest of ithem Narehamtechnical term merely, for not

adequate prices but increasing profits in a so-called private enterprise—that is capitalist— economy. This incentive is ever enhancing profits. Now, Sir, if in the field of food that is made the incentive, whether you like it or not it will have strong, powerful, adverse, repercussions upon the cost of living. It is not necessary for me to discuss that here. It is so. You may adopt any line of theory, but that is so.

So, now we have got a new philosophy being thrust upon us, the philosophy of high prices for the producer regardless of the consequences to the consumer. This, Sir, is the fundamental basis on which the foreign banks are advising our Government, and our Government is pursuing that. Thus it is that despite a manipulated cost-of-living index—all the world knows that we have a grossly manipulated cost-of-living index—despite that manipulation we have had a steadily rising cost-of-living index until today we have the highest on record. Now, if the Government would publicly admit that it has thus given up substantially, not in every single detailed respect but substantially, the old-time objective-in my view the necessary objective in every case, of any Government, but nevertheless I call it the old-time objective —of keeping down the cost of living in the interest of what they believe to be a stimulation of production much of the debates that take place in this House and in this country would be conducted within a more relevant framework and to more pertinent ends. For this is a fundamental question. These airy remarks that we have heard in this Hon. Housesome of them-are gems which are worthy of eternal preservation.

May I go out of this line of argument to say, it is a wonderful thing. I am sorry I was not here to hear it but I have read it. I think it is the 2nd Member for Akurana (Mr. Hameed) who gave a very simple solution to the problem that has been raised about the steady swelling of the public debt. He said, whilst he beging the problem of the public debt. He said, whilst he proposed by Noolaham Foundation

"Why is everybody worried about this public debt? Surely everybody knows that no country pays its public debt but that some day it would stage a revolution and get away with it. Perhaps it did not occur to him that you require a revolution for the liquidation. That is neither here nor there. I do not think it is the line of thought of this Government although bright remark was a Akurana. I hope, when some future Government in the interest of liquidating the public debt in that way decides to confiscate, through the cancellation by mere decree of the debts of the Government which are owing to some well to do people of this country, the hon. Member for Akurana will stand up to support it with a cheer.

We have some wonderful things like that mentioned, which I am not going into. If you look at it this way, in the manner in which I propose to place before this House, one can understand why there is a lack of immediate or heightened interest in this honourable House itself in the budget proposals as such. Sir, one would have thought there would be a great stir for instance when the Hon. Minister of Finance produced the largest budget gap in our history, but he did it with the air on the one of one of these habitual magicians who first produces his hat in order to later produce the rabbit out of it. He first said "I have got a deficit of Rs. 850 million, I will do this." Really it started with Rs. 1,100 million. Then he did something with the figures and said it was Rs. 850 million. Then he did something else and said Rs. 300 million. He borrowed something from somewhere, he added something from somewhere, like a man cooking a broth. He brought a little pepper in, added a little salt; then he added a little oil and pummelled the fire a bit and said there was a surplus!

I think he is wiser in his generation than he pretends. I am quite sure he hadn't a gap of Rs. 850 million. He knows in his heart of hearts that whilst he is budgeting for this

[ආචාර්ය කොල්වින් ආර්. ද සිල්වා] monstrous expenditure, at the end of this year he would not have spent the money he asked for. He knows he has utmost safety in following that procedure because in this House we live in a strange world. Every year we discuss a budget in relation to a previous budget whose actual financial performance is not yet known because it has not been possible to close the accounts in advance. About a year or two afterwards, sometimes three or four years after, a body called the Public Accounts Committee, over which a colleague of mine today certainly presides with utmost grace and considerable efficiency, produces a report in which we are told various things, and nobody who is currently in Parliament even remembers what the wretched thing was. So, we all say, "A wonderful Public Accounts Committee, a glorious Auditor-General's Department. Look at the amount of muck-raking they have done." And if there is anything spicy somebody comes and reads it. But in the meantime the Government had rumbled on long ahead. It is a waste of time. I am sorry, but I admit I have often felt that the time and care that we spend on studying the Budget when it is presented is one of the greater wastes of time to which in fact the Front Bench of the opposition is committed by parliamentary tradition.

We know that this gap is not as big as that, but the Hon. Minister of Scientific Research and Housing just now let off a set of figures in answer to a question of the hon. Third Member for Colombo Central. He said there were only so many millions spent in 1962, so much spent on the capital budget in 1963, so much spent in 1964. And then he said, "In the 1965 Budget we voted so much, in the 1966 Budget we voted so much." And when the hon. Third Member for Colombo Central asked, ' How much did you spend?", the Hon. Speaker who was in the Chair said, "You interrupt the not Minister." So, we did not interrupt him. But I am sure he did not know the figures anyhow. If he did, he was not going to read them to us, he was going to crack a joke.

If you took one year's figures in comparison with those of another immediately before that, it should be discovered that they had under-spent to the tune of 21 per cent on the capital budget. And if you took the 20 per cent in that capital budget and related it to the actual ependiture of a previous budget two years before, the figures would be approximately the same. My hon. Friend from Katugampola is reminding me of a matter, which I shall advert to, but before I do so I want to say that this is beautiful window-dressing. For the rest of the year every hon. Member of the Government can go round and say, "We have appropriated so much for this and so much for the other." For instance, the Hon. Minister of Public Works goes round the country eternally telling us how much money has been apropriated for his roads. But, for all I know, the wretched roads have more and more pot-holes every year. Maybe, because of the increase of traffic!

There is another thing: in these comparisons none of them brings in the fall in the value of the rupee. What is the good of telling us, "This year we are putting aside Rs. 867 million on the capital budget when it is in terms of rupees which have been twice devalued in the last year, 20 per cent lawfully and legally, and then by your entering into blackmarket operations through FEEC? The generally accepted position is that the true devaluation approximates to the 40 per cent which Mr. N. U. Jayawardane, for instance, advised, echoing, I think, the I. M. F. So, what is the good of saying you gave Rs. 867 million as against Rs. 500 million? For, if you take 40 per cent of the Rs. 500 million, then you are entitled to add to that apparently, another Rs. 300 or 350 million. And, lo and behold! in the end you have your Rs. 850 million. So, you are really doing no very great thing. Leave the expenditure part aside because you will not spend the money. That is certain. No Government will contract to spend the major portion of its capital budget, especially the new part, usefully, unless and until, in my view, it does a fundamental reconstruction of the entire administrative system. To me, I wish to say in this honourable House, that is fundamental, and I wish to admit in this honourable House that I have spent a considerable time studying it. It is not relevant to talk about it here.

It seems to be the custom and habit of any government in this country every time it thinks of a new idea or a new line of effort to immediately proliferate a new department. It will never took into the question whether by the more efficient functioning of what it already has it can get the job done. There are too many vested interests in the Public Service to look at it in that way, leave aside the laziness of the Government to think of matters anew.

So I honestly say to the Minister of Finance, I do not believe that you will spend on capital purposes the totality or the substantiality of your capital budget.

But there is another side to this. He says, I am finding this money locally also. He is going to do it by local borrowing apart from local money mnaufacture—some Rs. 325 million, if my memory serves me correct—having already found a new source of which he spoke a little proudly—Rs. 360 million from the FEECs scheme, that is, from blackmarketing in currency.

He says, I have got all this. But I believe that the Rs. 325 million, the borrowing prospects or expectation of that amount, has a relationship to his income tax re-modelling scheme.

From where are you going to borrow in this country? It is idle to say that the large body of the money that the Government borrows every year comes from the broad public. It does not. Everyone knows it. It comes from a rather narrow

body of people of whom incidentally the banks are the principals. Then there are those who have what may be termed large savings—savings which are so large that they cannot even spend them on conspicuous consumption.

Now what the Minister seems to me to have done is this. He says, I will re-model the income tax slabs, particularly in the upper-reaches thereof, in such a manner that I will increase the amount of money in the hands of the very rich.

It is quite true that he has stopped this tax-holiday up to a point. He says that only industries of a special character, pioneering industries, will enjoy that concession. I think "pioneering industries" will be found too often to be those who know how effectively to get into the inner reaches and secret recesses of the governmental structure. That is by the way. These things happen in every country. I am not bothered about that.

But my point is this. In the Kaldor scheme there was an inter-connexion between the reduction of the upper levels of the income tax and the expenditure tax. In fact there was a connexion between that and the wealth tax, the gift tax and so on. I am not on that. But this much may be said for Kaldor who in my opinion is not one of the prize economists in the world: he related his reduction of the upper income tax rates to the introduction of an expenditure tax by which he sought to compel the money released into the hands of the rich in the direction of investment instead of consumption. Here we have nothing like that. We have come back. Kaldor, I believe, recommended per cent. The newspapers, remember, before my Hon. Friend got up, were also talking of 45 per cent. those days, the 45 per cent, if I remember, was 65 per cent. Now also there seems to be some compromise with 65 per cent.

But the important thing is that the higher you go the greater is the amount of money released to a person

[ආචාර්ය කොල්වින් ආර්. ද සිල්වා] who already, by definition, does not require that money himself. So that every person seeks for greater wealth. And that is where I say once again that the financial officers of this Government, be they abroad or at home—that makes no difference to me in this part of my discussion and argument—are going on the assumption, which is of the classical, out-moded economy of even the 19th century and before, that there is a person called a capitalist who is govin his entirely motives, psychology, habits of living and so on, by the need to maximize his investments, and that therefore whereever he will find money coming into his hands he will invest it in further productive investment, that is further profitable investment. And therefore you have simply said, "Leave the money in his hands and somehow it will get invested." I say, that assumption is unjustified in this country's conditions today. I am not talking of other countries. I am talking of Ceylon. I am not talking of the generality of under-developed countries. I am talking of Ceylon which I regard as an under-developed country; and I, for my part, am not shamed to call my country underdeveloped instead of using phrase utterly deceptive 'developing countries'. It is an underdeveloped country.

The important point is, it is not a mere question of under-development that I am referring to. We are living under the extremest exchange and difficulties. We have production admittedly grave shortages, and it is pointed out, and was pointed out by my Hon. Friend the Minister of Housing and Scientific Research using his own theories as a former Minister of Finance, that the Government is trying to at least minimize the question of the cost of living in the field of essentials. The price rise and shortages are not in the field of absolute essentials, he said. He is very fair sometimes. He apparently, said, "Chillies are in short supply; we have made it deliberately short.

Onions are not available; We deliberately have made it unavailable because we think there are too many tears being shed in this country." But in essence, he said, it is when you go upwards in the scale from absolute essentials to lesser essentials and so on up to ultimate luxuries that the great shortages and the high prices prevail. Be it so, and I will bring that to bear on my present argument. Precisely for that reason you will find that this measure will drive up prices and I will show you why.

First of all, the richer you are, the less you are concerned with the expenditure on absolute essentials Government anyhow the which claims it guarantees to everyone. Therefore, once that basic stratum, if you like, of essentials has been disposed of, the richer you are the more you chase after those other amenities of life which are now of common use in other countries but are rarities here. So what happens? The people with the money in their hands in the circumstances of considerable shortages in innumerable lines of goods chase after those lines of goods, according to their needs and their desires regardless almost of the price question.

I happen to know of a certain gentleman, a foreign gentleman, who has been here for some time, who had brought here a refrigerator which in terms of the currency which it cost him to bring it from England was Rs. 1,600, and he told me personally that a gentleman came along and offered him Rs. 10,000 for that refrigerator because he could not get one like that and money was meaningless. He was not interested in joining Sir Cyril de Zoysa in producing a refrigerator. He was more interested in getting one for his house. This happens in every line up and down the ladder; and we must never forget a simple market principle which we tend to forget in our discussions. It is not high economics. This is everyday economics. If one line of goods gets pulled up sharply

in price, it tends to pull up related lines of goods in price. We know that, and when a group of related lines of goods are pulled up in price, it has a general upward tug on the general price situation and thus we have rising prices. I related it to the factor -whether it be right or wrong-that we have innumerable shortages. So what the Hon. Minister of Finance is doing by placing more money in the hands of the rich will not I claim and contend, have the results which he believes it' will have, that is, releasing to the capitalist in private enterprise —which is always enterprising in the wrong way; it is the source of the biggest public corruption in the country-more and more money hoping he will invest and cause a development in the economy. I say this is a wrong view that has been brought into operation.

Let us look at these matters and this Budget, and see what is happening in another way. My Hon. Friend, the Minister of Scientific Research and Housing, argued that we would have got more out of devaluation if they had not been kindhearted. He said, "We gave Rs. 10 here and Rs. 15 there, to this public servant and the other, and if we did not give that money we would have got more out of devaluation." What is the basic of this argument? For 20 years in this honourable House, I, who had not claimed to be and economist, literally howled against adopting, automatically, Keynesian assumptions in respect of public expenditure for the stimulation of Ceylon's economy. For instance, I was not concerned about the validity or otherwise of Keynesian economics in England, though I am ready to discuss it, if necessary. In Ceylon we have a simple fact. I pointed out time after time in Budget speeches this normal fact which everybody thought was rooted in this terrible Marxism in which I operate. It is simply this. We are an economy in which a major portion of our economic circuit is outside. That is the meaning of saying that we are an

certain primary products, send them and sell them abroad and import manufactured and other products. So that every time you injected money into this economy in times of sagging of the economy, in order to stimulate the economy into greater production, in a country where you were dealing with primary product's and nat with manufactured products what you did was to stimulate imports; that is to say, to stimulate, to give aid to the manufacturer abroad who exporting to us. If we had the manufacturing power and the circuit sufficiently and substantially country, then the Keynesian principle of injecting public expenditure into a sagging economy could have resulted to a degree in the stimulation of the domestic economy as a whole. Today nobody argues about that kind of thing very much. I notice that this hon. House has got away from old Keynes. I do not know who is the latest totem that is being worshipped in the economic section of our Government. I do not know.

May I be permitted a little witticism? I was purely injected into another argument. I saw in the newspapers last week that Dr. Gamini Corea—I hope it is not improper to refer to him-who is known to be the chief financial wizard, almost the financial panjandrum behind this Government, no doubt intended to make a kindly remark that would assist the Government in the present situation, I hope, or otherwise. Let us be nice to him. He had make the remark, "At last, we have now made the economy dynamic."

the validity or otherwise of Keynesian economics in England, though I am ready to discuss it, if necessary. In Ceylon we have a simple fact. I pointed out time after time in Budget speeches this normal fact which everybody thought was rooted in this terrible Marxism in which I operate. It is simply this. We are an economy in which a major portion of our economic circuit is outside. That is the meaning of saying that we are an export-import economy. Wezproducenar Sinceatithe first Hon. Minister who

[ආචාර්ය කොල්වින් ආර්. ද සිල්වා] spoke in this Budget Debate tried to introduce a philosophy and even elementary economics into the discussions, I am willing to do a little elementary discussion myself on occasions.

Now, I was coming along then to the question of what is happening in terms of own position in regard to expenditure. I will go on from there to another aspect of the discussion I wish to enter into.

Apart from what I call, fundamental primitive capitalist assumptions of this Government, in respect of policy it dabbles occasionally in certain other assumptions, and there fore the Hon. Minister of Industries seems to be the sole propagator of it in the present Debate. I may appear to tilt at him, but I like to do my tilting to some purpose. I prefer to enter into political fights with those who are decisive in politics like, for instance, the Hon. Prime Minister and not with his satellites. There is no point. But, nevertheless, that was only an effort to introduce some theoretical concept allegedly other than the IBRD concept into this Debate. So, I want to say something.

The Hon. Minister of Industries deal with a thing called the mixed economy. In the course of dealing with the mixed economy he found it necessary to refer to trouser buttons with which he ought not to be familiar nowadays. He said, you do not want public production of trouser buttons. I do not know what he was adverting to. He must have been trying to think of something unusual. He wears a cloth and so I presume he uses no trouser buttons. So, what does he deal with. There is, infact, no economy in this world today that does not have a mixed economy—not even in the Soviet Union. In it also are whole patches and sectors of what you would call private production. That is well known, and in fact one of the arguments of the anti-Soviet people in the world is that those little sectors, for instance, in the field of agriculture, where a little plot is still allowedzet by Minchanarguing, whether the increase, the

collective farm peasant, that they are more fruitful and productive than the general collective farms.

So, everything is mixed. But when we mix out economies we must not mix our ideas. That is a different field. We must not, under the idea of a mixed economy; confuse ourselves about economic ideas with which we are dealing.

The question is not whether there is some degree of a public section or some degree of a private sector in an economy. The question is, what is the fundamental governing set of principles on the basis of which that economic system functions? And when the Hon. Prime Minister, who I believe is loyal to his economic principles, says he stands for what he calls "private enterprise economy" believe in his sincerity I do not argue with him about it. I think it is grossly and gravely wrong and it is dong a great damge to this country.

If I may say as an interlude, we have been dealing with this wretched mixed economy in Ceylon even since Independence. The lat Mr. D. S. Senanayake never used this term "mixed economy". He was a sensible man. He spoke about normal things in a reasonable way and left the theories to the theoreticians. He dealt with facts and left the theory to look after itself. We are paying the consequences because even though you act without a conscious theory, there is a theoretical basis, unconsciously, in you, and even if the theory is wrong and the practice appears correct, at the end the country will pay.

What I want to say is this: we have been talking about this mixed economy ever since Independence, for 20 long years, and the situation we find ourselves in at the end is sufficient proof of the failure of this mixed economy theory. Here are we struggling against the rising cost of living, shortages in every known department, arguing whether we in rice, shall be self-sufficient

shooting up of our flour imports, has any relation to the Government's claim as to the increase in paddy production and so on. And we are just where we were.

I have been here off and on for twenty years and, as far as the essentials of economic discussions are concerned. I am sorry I do not think this House has been guilty of a discussion that was altogether fresh in this entire 20 years. So what is this?

The Hon. Minister of Industries and Fisheries said, "O, we have a public sector; we have a private sector. We are encouraging both the sectors." I am not using his language but that is the essence of what he said. Now, that is an achievement which, I am sorry, not even a gentleman who has crossed from socialism to capitalism can achieve. You cannot do that. If you are stimulating the public sector you will find that you are invading the private sector; if you are stimulating the private sector, whether you like it or not you will be invading the public sector.

My hon. Friend, the Minister of State is a clearner thinker in mixed economies than his Colleague.

ශරු ජේ. ආර්. ජයවර්ධන (கௌரவ ஜே. ஆர். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. J. R. Jayewardene) Not only I. Mrs. Bandaranaike also.

ආචාර්ය කොල්වින් ආර්. ද සිල්වා (கலாநிதி கொல்வின் ஆர். டி. சில்வா) (Dr. Colvin R. de Silva)

I am very glad to hear that. Both of you are clear thinkers. Of the two you may be the clearer thinker. She is clearly, however, the person who is going to control the thinking of the future.

ගරු ජේ. ආර්. ජයවර්ඛන (கௌரவ ஜே. ஆர். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. J. R. Jayewardene) If I may draw your attention Noolaham Foundation.

**ආචාර්ය කොල්වින් ආර්. ද සිල්වා** (கலாநிதி கொல்வின் ஆர். டி. சில்வா) (Dr. Colvin R. de Silva)

After I have finished what I am saying you can interrupt me, gladly. I do not know what you are going to say ; but you do not know what I am going to say.

ගරු ජේ. ආර්. ජයවර්ඛන (கௌரவ ஜே. ஆர். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. J. R. Jayewardene) You stimulated me.

ආචාර්ය කොල්වින් ආර්. ද සිල්වා (கலாநிதி கொல்வின் ஆர். டி. சில்வா) (Dr. Colvin R. de Silva)

I was just about to say this — and you will see that I am speaking correctly; you will not need to make your quotation if you wait a bit : the Minister of State publicly acknowledged that one of the lines of his policy is to hand back as far as possible to private capitalists what has been taken over by the State in various ways. He has followed that in the C. W. E., he has followed that in Laksala and Salu Sala and so on. It is well known. If he could, had he control over the other corporations which everybody is boasting about, he would follow that same policy. In tourism he is following it. He understands. He is a private enterpriser. He is a good capitalist, politician, and economist.

Very good. He says, "I am caught up in a framework which has been created, against which I struggled in my time helplessly and development had been anew since I was Finance Minister and now we have an ever growing public sector. What am I to do? Even as Minister of State I will begin to chip into it as much as I can. I will hand back." He is a very clear thinker in his economics. Do you wish to interrupt me with the quotation now? I am sure you do not.

ගරු ජේ. ආර්. ජයවර්ඛන (கௌரவ ஜே. ஆர். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. J. R. Jayewardene)

**ආචාර්ය කොල්වින් ආර්. ද සිල්වා** (கலாநிதி கொல்வின் ஆர். டி. சில்வா) (Dr. Colvin R. de Silva)

I am always willing to give way to anyone.

## ගරු ජේ. ආර්. ජයවර්ඛන

(கௌசவ ஜே. ஆர். ஜயவர்தன) (The Hon. J. R. Jayewardene)

I want to draw the hon. Member's attention to the Ten-year Plan of the S. L. F. P. Government. I refer to August HANSARD of 6th Volume 56, column 1734 :

"A mixed economy essentially means co-operation and partnership between the public and the private sectors."

ආචාර්ය කොල්වින් ආර්. ද සිල්වා (கலாநிதி கொல்வின் ஆர். டி. சில்வா) (Dr. Colvin R. de Silva)

I said that every Government for 20 years has been following this wretched mixed economy policy. Whenever I happened to be in this House, which is with considerable interruption, I spent a lot of my time on these occasions showing why this is a meaningless thing.

The question is, what is the mixture? What are the proportions? The Minister of State is beginning to get rid, to change the proportions of the past to the extent within his power. And I am sorry the Minister of Industries also is reversing the porportions of the mixture in a reverse direction from what he thought was necessary when he was in Bandaranaike's M.E.P. Government. That is all right. Men change with times, their ideas change with times, their associates change with times and even their masters change with times. It does not I feel no bitterness about these things. After all it is part of life that some peopel should degenerate and others should regenerate and so on. We must learn to take the rough with the smooth and keep to the main road.

At the same at time the Ministers one after the other—the last was the Minister of Housing—boas ed about their achievements. When somebody interrupted and said, "Your profits are coming from the industries and corporations we launched", back came the retort from the Minister of Housing, "But we are making them profitable while the S. L. F. P. Government and so on did not." All honour to those who make them profitable. But I wish to say that we have always held, and I have constantly contended, that properly run every one of these public sector enterprises will be a success, will make a contribution to the Exchequer and will provide the basis of the economy of the future. I am glad that even in your hostile hands those enterprises are proving successful by the capitalist measurement of their profitability. You are proving what we claim. More and more of the economy of this country can be handled as public services and public enterprises and they will be a thousand times less corrupt than you think in the future.

Permit me this little divergence from the main line of argument. We are constantly hearing of big thefts in corporations and so on. I myself have a dossier with regard to cooperative societies, especially a major co-operative society in Agalawatta, which I wish to place before the Prime Minister during the Committee stage. I find that one of the gentlemen whom I would have had to expose, hearing that I was going to raise this matter, has decided that discretion is the better part of wisdom and he has not only handed over his resignation but got the Commissioner of Co-operative Development to send me an express letter to reach me last night so that I will not refer to that matter today. So I will not refer to it. This is an official of the Government and not of the Co-operative Department, hope in due course I will be able to make the Hon. Minister of Home Affairs understand that there is at

Digitized by Noolahaleastnoone official under his control

with whom he associated during my by-election and whom I hope he will discover as worthy of being shifted, and remove him.

What I was going to say is this. We are always exposing here the corruption in corporations and public enterpires, because that is one of our functions here. But I say that in any equivalent private firm or business of the size and equivalent nature of any of our corporations the annual losses by theft and corruption are very large and never let out to the public. There is no use anybody trying to hide that from me because, among other things, happen to be a practising lawyer who is badly needed by the people who do those wrongs. If you will excuse me, Sir, I was told by one who shoulda be an authority—I will not mention who he is-that according to the precepts and teachings of the Buddha, in retgard to the matter of the arrangement of your private finances you must set aside 25 per cent. of youa income for thieves and rogues. Well, I am sure the proportion is not less but more in private enterprises. I am not speaking of private enterprises itself being a thieving within the private sector.

So, we have to decide, which way are we going? Now, the Hon. Prime Minister, leading his Government, has told us clearly what is the way he wants to go. And nevertheless, time after time after time, we find that they have to divert themselves from that road in order to meet the immediate situation.

The Hon. Minister of State-I am sorry I had to rush away urgently on a certain matter, or else I always listen to him with great interest because he is the only man who can take an interruption with aplomb and say something cutting with aplomb and take a cutting retort also with aplombo. It is, if I my say biographically of him, a quality he showed even in his school days when we were at Royal College together. I still remember, we were discussing at a debate—we were little fellows

better to have loved and lost than never to have loved at all, and all those of us who were discussing it were entirely innocent of any experience of the subject. And when my Hon. Friend was taking part in the debate, somebody interrupted and he quietly said, "I am always glad of an interruption because it gives me a chance to refresh my mind with the notes." He has the same quality up to date. I was listening to him and he was proudly saying how the Government buys all the unions, the Government buys all the potatoes, the Government imports all the rice, the Government is doing this and that. In short he was saying, although I am a private enterpriser, I still say that when the Government wants to do a service to the country, it tries to enter into public enterprise." I thank him for that testimony to public enterprise. That is what has happened to this Government, From abroad they are being whipped in one direction but here conditions twist them in the other. That is the dilemma in which they are caught. When they are not going in the way they have been asked to go they get the Hon. Minister of Industries to say, "Well, I am proud of our industrials!"

In the last few minutes I have left I want to deal with a matter which is much more real, which has been realized in this country but has not been referred to in this Debate at all. We say we are an export-import economy struggling to become a purely export economy. That is the only way I can try to describe this claim that we are aiming at self-sufficiency in food. I am not making that statement, that we expect to be selfsufficient in food in 1970. what the Hon. Prime Minister is saying. The point I am making is this. This is supposed to be an effort to break through the vicious circle in which we find ourselves. Today. whether we like it or not we are definitely an export-import economy in which exports are our life-line. If tomorrow-we must all be agreed on of about fourteen years in the property of about four tea, rubber and coconuts

[ආචාර්ය කොල්වින් ආර්. ද සිල්වා] should collapse, well, we collapse with them. That is how our economy is built. There are various ways of changing it. I am not discussing that matter today. If I do so, I will have to come out with the attitude of our own side. I am not going to do it. But there it is.

We like to sell on the World market. I am not talking of buying on the World market. I shall forget that for a moment. We have to sell on the World market. We have to buy on the world market and even if the nature of our purchases changes, that is, even if they shift gradually from consumer goods purchases to capital goods purchases, till we have to purchase on the world market for the forseeable future during which period our industries even if they get highly stimulated are likely to be of a secondary and tertiary nature.

The state of the World market then, is a governing factor in our economic situation. The Government says that in certain ways. It says, "Look here, we have been overtaken by a depression." We have always been overtaken by depressions. The Hon. Prime Minister seems to be a very unlucky man. He is always overtaken by an international depression when he becomes Prime Minister. In 1952 he was overtaken by a depression, having said that I was wrong when I said that he was about to be overtaken by a depression. Now, in 1965 he was again overtaken when I said it was there, with all respect. Never mind, Cassandras are always doomed to that kind of situation. My point is this. They say, "Our export prices have fallen; our import prices have risen; we are caught in the scissors and we have to find a way out." Therefore, it is all right, we

The Minister of Finance, while doing all this Chinese jugglery-if you will excuse that remark—vith figures this is his anticipation as to the prospects of the World market and its economic situation. I am concerned for this reason. Much reference has been made to the British economy and the policy of the British Labour Government. Labels do not change the nature of the government and their policies. Is that what you are doing here, for that was claimed by some of Front-Bench speakers who engaged in fundamental economics? In England they decided, in order to make the capitalist economy profitable again as the necessary means of setting right the balance of payments, to give in the course of that stimulation to profitability a particular bias to export trade profitability; and for them to do that they needed not merely to damp down home market, but see the domestic consumption was not allowed to increase. This Labour Government and its Chancellor Mr. Jenkins publicly stated in his Budget Speech: "I propose in the coming year not merely to stop the consumer spending at these levels but to force it down." In other words, he was going to drive down temporarily the standard of living of the people of England. Why did he do that? He "I will be able to divert all these lines of production and manufacturing industries which can concentrate more on the export market to those markets instead of their making easy profits in the domestic And the prime example of that is seen in the motor car industry which is howling night and day against this policy. So they put in devaluation accompanied by income and pricing policies of which policies—[Interruption]. I shall show should have expected that from them wan that to you in a moment. And it has

driven down consumption by limiting incomes of the common mass of people. Now there is the theory underlying a capitalist state. If you cut down the amount of money that is available for domestic spending and divert assistance to the export sector then you will stimulate an export trade whose income will help to set right the balance of payments

Now, Sir, is that what we are tryto do? I say that this line of assumption in the current Government policy is given to it by its advisers. That theory does not work with us for a very simple reason as everybody knows. We are producers primary products through agricultural processes; we are not producers of manufactured products through industrial processes. Therefore, Sir, the stimulus of devaluation has not even the time to operate upon the production sector before the period of its possible effect runs out. Hon. Minister for Housing rightly echoed one aspect of the econonmic theory in relation to devaluation. Devaluation is a temporary shot in the arm; it is not lasting in its effects. It is like giving a man some of those stimuli which are given to athletes in order to get them a better start. They end up with the dope having the opposite effect. If so, this devaluation is a form of dope. It makes you act in certain ways immediately, but if those acti-vities cannot have quick results—the normal perioid given is something between one to two years-before other people and other countries can counter the process then, Sir, all you do is to get yourself into a worse position than when you started. Now the fact of the matter is there is no known means despite the use of fertilizer and everything to make a tea plant grow very much faster than it grows now, to make a coconut plant grow very much faster than it grows now and so on and soforth.

Therefore, Sir, devaluation as a stimulus to production in the export

with it than anyone else-is a fake solution. And I say so despite all the big economists who may be in the I. B. R. D. and the I. M. F. and despite my not claiming to be a economist. It is just rank, elementary nonsense. The truth of the matter is that there is, assuming by that, something that they have constantly complained of about us. They say that we are a country in which we are doing all the things of which the Hon. Minister of Education boasted about the other day having brought a cohort from his own Ministry into that box in order to provide him the necessary mental pabulum for his exercise. He said, who else gives a free measure of rice, free education, free hospitals and so on? Wonderful talk! But, for these same reasons these very financial authorities who advised this Government have always said: spending too much on consumption; therefore we must find ways and means of cutting down that consumption. Cutting down whose consump-The consumption of the people of whom 90 per cent are already on the barest level.

In my young days when I was a student in England, studying in the University of London, I used to be a habitual reader of a leftist inclined weekly magazine called the "New Leader" which was run by a dessident section of the Labour Party. think I have spent my life associating with the dissidents. Nowk, in that magazine there was a beautiful cartoon produced by a man called Flambo about a proposal which was made by a person none other than Ramsay MacDonald as Minister of a National Government which was formed just as you formed yours, Mr. Prime Minister, drawing in a couple of renegades. That has to be done. You cannot form a National Government unless you have renegades.

Mr. MacDonald said: "We are in a grave financial situation so we propose to be fair to all; we shall introduce a cut in everybody's income, salaries, etc. of 10 per cent. And Flambo drew a cartoon in which sector of Ceylon—I am noticoncerned harthered was a house against which flood

[ආචාර්ය කොල්වින් ආර්. ද සිල්වා] waters were pressing, and there was a ladder, on each and every rung of which was standing a man. was one in the bottom rung, his mouth and nose were just above the level of water. And from up there, Ramsay the man on the top rung says "now let us be fair to all, we will step down one rung". Now, Sir that is the economic theory which you have been asked to operate and are operating. This is not England. There is not that degree of consumer expenditure among the common mass of people to be, shall I say Sir, mopped up. But in this country if you want to mop up any heavy extra consumer expenditure, then you have to go for the incomes of the upper strata. That is where the heavy consumption is.

So I come back to where I began. This particular system of re-modelling which the Hon. Finance Minister and the Cabinet have introduced on this occasion will fail of its purpose, and the hopes of the Hon. Minister of Finance will come nowhere, but he will produce some other rabbit out of his customary hat and his Colleagues will get up and say: See, he is too modest to boast of his own achievement, and see how wonderful the Finance Minister has been! After 4½ years we are better than we were after 3½ years, then we were better than after 2½ years, and so at least up to March 1965.

This is all a bit of political nonsense; and it is a pity that the Government of the day should be amused, when after all-it is my view and it is my humble view-the purpose of a Government is not to prolong its own life; the aim of a Government should not be the renewal of itself It is my honest and at any cost. simple view that the aim of the Government should be to create a social, political and general economic, framework of living in which every individual will have the best chance of developing his own life. That noolaham.org | aavanaham.org

gerrymanders. It is idle to present this drive in the direction of food as being something so novel. constantly speakers Government getting up and asking us: "Are you for the Food Drive or not?" as if there is such a simple 'yes' or 'no' available to an utterly false question. If the Government is driving to give us food, let it drive by all means. But I answer: if you drive for your food at the cost of all other sectors of the economy, at the end you will not have the food also. That is the true answer to that silly question. "Are you opposed to growing more food in this country?" It is a ridiculous question to ask. If a man wishes to grow food in this country as it is, help him to grow it. But do not turn round and say that we have, after 20 years of that kind of mixed economic nonsense, got to the stage where our sole purpose has to be to see whether we can eat sufficiently even if we do not dress sufficiently, even if we do not house ourselves sufficiently, even if we do not intellectually develop ourselves sufficiently, even if we are depriving our people of science, and books and laboratories and schools.

The Hon. Minister of Education had entered into a disquisition of world youth. I wish to end with youth, seeing that I am myself approaching more and more the other end of my life. The Hon. Minister of Education wanders round this country making tirade upon tirade against students. It cannot be that the insecurity of youth in this country is due to unemploy-The youth in France are ment. showing themselves disturbed, and they are not insecure. The youth of America are not insecure. I do not know in what kind of world the Hon. Minister is, because, what the previous section of my argument was going to be is this. There is every sign that America is entering upon a major recession. Its balance of payment problems are such that it has already had to enter upon measures which are intended to restrict its cannot happen with this it kind Noof hantradingon operations in the world.

Every country stimulating its exports and limiting its imports has forgotten in this capitalist world jungle that the exports of one country are the imports of another. So, when the American economy limits its investments artificially by raising its rates of interest and the like, it limits the growth of its economy by various disincentives to investment. Britain is doing the same thing. And now, Europe, especially Germany France, are forced to do the same thing. France says she will not expand for five years. They are our markets, and should we not have expected from the Minister of Finance some little adverting to that situation and as to what will be his measures in relation to that, and what are the instruments he has? Or, is he going to say as the Hon. Minister of State used to say in his time as Minister of Finance: "We are a small country; we are a small economy. cannot control the world movements; we cannot control the world economy. Therefore, we will be there like a cork tossed upon the waters." If so, let us not pretend that we are even driving, rather rowing a barge which has the same kind of rudder.

As to youth, the American youth especially, they are more insecure than any young man in this country. Any one who has gone there will tell you that their Education Ministers had been no better than our present Minister of Education. So they had to rebel before they could get something done in the universities. youth have rebelled and have had their heads broken and their futures blasted, without reform. That is the only difference.

I say that here in Ceylon it is idle for us not to face up to the fact that the growing mass of educated unemployed and the fact of major eduunemployment in unemployment structure, create a basic sense of instability and insecurity in the students, and, as is always out in all directions in the hope that in the course of it they will knock out the proper man too.

Who are we to find fault with What they are fighting against we have participated in creating—you and I, both; for I have failed to persuade you who are in power, and you have misused your We have created situation.

And I should like to find the Minister of Education changing his tune when he goes round the country. should like to see him beating his breast and saying, mea culpa, mea culpa, if he likes the Latin. I do not know the Pali for it or I will tell him so. If he likes it in Sinhala, I should like to hear him say, "මගේ වරද", instead of "තොපේ වරද"; because that is the kind of language that he uses to the students.

This Government has claimed that it has solved or eased the racial problem. Permit me, Sir, this one remark in that regard. Wonderful easing, is it not, when for the first time in our history a major group of a minority publicly sets about forming a political party whose aim is a separate state. The hon. Member for Kayts (Mr. V. Navaratnam) mouths it here. His associates and dissidents from the Federal Party mouth it outside, let it be said, more honourably and directly than the Federal Party, with their double tongues and double naming of their own party. Excuse my sharp language, but I do not like a party which is "federal" in English and "separatist" in Tamil. It is a crime on this country.

The Memeber for Kayts and his group are the best proof that those who thought that by bringing communalists together they are removing communalism are wrong. That is the best proof that that is nonsense. They are asking now for a separate Tamil state. In India it is a crime, for which you can be jailed, to claim it. I do the way of youth, rightly the wobitam not ask that we have such a law here

[ආචාර්ය කොල්වින් ආර්. ද සිල්වා]

yet. I do not consider this threat seriously. But I say that that is the best proof that communal and racial in this country relations deteriorated. That is precisely as a result of the political policy of this Government which has talked racial amity but has not produced it.

The leader of the Federal Party has told the truth. He has said that they are not clinging on to the Government for the sake of anything called racial amity. The hon. Member for Kankesanturai is a very truthful person. Let me pay that public tribute to him in this honourable House. I see him reported in the "Times of Ceylon." He said, "We are staying on in the National Government and we shall stay on in the Nation-Government, because wise the Coalition will come into power, and that will endanger both the Tamil race and democracy", which are his substitutes for private He has enterprise and capitalism. shown the class nature of his party and the basis on which they have joined the Government.

They go about the country saying that somebody said that they sold to the Sinhalese and the Sinhalese sold to them. That is one of their little distortions, in which they are specia-

What has been said in this House, and said clearly by me in this House, is that the Federal Party has sold the Tamil people to the capitalist rule of this country—and the U. N. P. have nothing to sell, for it has engaged in no other trading operation in its life.

Thank you, Sir, My apologies, my profound apologies. With great respect I wish to say that you have always shown yourself to be an indulgent occupant of that Chair, always, therefore, sure of every support and help from us. I thank you and I thank this honourable House.

I hope the Debate will get back to realities from the unrealities it had private sectors much development. got plunged into.

**අ. හා. 6.23** 

කෘරකසභා නියෝජා සභාපනිතුමා

(குழுக்களின் உப அக்கிராசனர் அவர்கள்) (Mr. Deputy Chairman of Committees)

Order, please! Mr. Deputy Speaker will now take the Chair.

අනතුරුව කාරක සභා නියෝජන සභාපනිතුමා මූලාසනයෙන් ඉවත් වූයෙන්, නියෝජා කථානායක නමා [එමි. සිවසිනම්පරම් මයා.] මූලාසනාරුඪ විය.

அதன்பிறகு, குழுக்களின் உப அக்கிராசணர் அவர் கன் அக்கொசனத்தினின்று நீங்கவே, உபசபாநாயக அவர்கள் [திரு. எம். சிவசிதம்பரம்] த‰்மைதாங் இஞர்.

Whereupon Mr. Deputy Chairman of Committees left the Chair, and Mr. Deputy Speaker [Mr. M. Sivasithamparam] took the Chair.

අ. හා. 6.23

ගරු සි. පි. ද සිල්වා (ඉඩම්, වාරිමාර්ග හා විදුලිබල ඇමති හා සභානායක)

(கௌரவ சி. பி. டி. சில்வா—காணி, நீர்ப் பாசன, மின்விசை அமைச்சரும் சபை முதல் வரும்)

(The Hon. C. P. de Silva-Minister of Land, Irrigation and Power and Leader of the House)

I consider it a great privilege and honour to follow the learned and distinguished Member for Agalawatta.

As the Minister in charge of the subjects down at ground level, at foundation level, namely, land, irrigation and power, I want to speak on realities, as the hon. Member sug-gested. But before that, there are two matters he mentioned on which I wish to speak a few words.

One is the subject of a mixed economy. Sir, here is the Short-Term Implementation Programme of the S. L. F. P. Government. It has been drawn up in 1962 and is under the signature of Mrs. Sirimavo R. D. Bandaranaike. At pages 27 and 26 you find these statements. I shall first read from page 27:

"In view of the tremendous tasks ahead, especially that of solving the unemployment and under-employment problem, it is essential that both public and noolaham.org | aavanahaworgmajor tasks confronting our country

in this respect are the expansion of production in new fields and the achievement of a better performance in traditional fields. Of these two, the expansion of production in new fields is by far the more difficult. That is because we have to adopt techniques with which we are not familiar. This is one of the difficulties that made it hard for private enterprise to make progress in new fields."

It talks of private enterprise and state enterprise. Then, at page 26 it says:

"Certain essential work, of course, can be undertaken only by the Government. But it can leave other work to private enterprise so long as it has at its disposal all the modern methods of controlling the economy."

That, Sir, has been the policy of Mrs. Bendaranaike, I think the most decisive factor in the Opposition. I do not know to what extent the good Lady has changed her policy. That I do not know. But this is the policy she enunciated in 1962.

වෛදනාචාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ (டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்ரமடுங்ஹ) (Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe)

She was always for a socialist economy. So was the late Mr. Bandaranaike.

கூடு இ. இ. ද இறு (கௌரவ சி. பி. டி சில்வா) (The Hon, C. P. de Silva) Yes, for a mixed economy.

වෛදහාචාර්ය එක්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ (டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்ரமகிங்ஹ) (Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe)

The Hon. Minister is for a capitalist economy.

கூட் கி. தி. த கிறில் (கௌரவ சி. பி. டி சில்வா) (The Hon, C. P. de Silva) I am talking of a mixed economy.

වෛදනාවාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ (டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்ரமரிங்ஹ) (Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe)

What is "mixed"? Is it an achcharu?

Digitized by Noolaham

**கை. கே. ද கிடூப்** (கௌரவ சி. பி. டி சில்வா) (The Hon. C. P. de Silva)

If achcharu is mixed, Sir, the biggest mix is on that side, the S. L. F. P. and the Communist Party. I do not know in what form it is, but still it is an achcharu.

There were several things said about the American recession. We have heard, since 1947, from several Members who are on that side, about the coming of the American recession. This is 1968, and still it is coming.

ආචාර්ය කොල්වින් ආර්. ද සිල්වා (கலாநிதி கொல்வின் ஆர். டி சில்வா)

(Dr. Colvin R. de Silva)

The Hon. Minister forgets what happened in 1952. Does he not know that America has had six recessions from 1947?

டி அடுக்க கோஞ்சின் ஷக். டி கிஞ்சா (கலாநிதி கொல்வின் ஆர். டி சில்வா) (Dr. Colvin R. de Silva) So are we, for God's sake!

கூடி கி. கீ. ද கிறீற் (கௌரவ சி. பி. டி சில்வா) (The Hon, C. P. de Silva)

The G. N. P. is going up. Production levels are going up and up. They have not yet fallen.

ආචාර්ය එන්. එම්. පෙරේරා (සාහැරිමු බන් බරා ගියරි ගැර

(Dr. N. M. Perera)

We have also been going on for twelve years.

ආචාර්ය කොල්වින් ආර්. ද සිල්වා (සාහා ඛිහි පිහෝමන් ஆர். டி சில்வா) (Dr. Colvin R. de Silva)

There have been six recessions in America, and those recessions have

Digitized by Noolaham Finadatan effect on us. noolaham.org | aavanaham.org

වෛදාාෑචාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ (டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்சமசிங்ஹ) (Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe)

They have resorted to cannibalism now to save themselves in Vietnam.

ගරු සි. පි. ද සිල්වා

(கௌரவ சீ. பீ. டி கில்வா) (The Hon. C. P. de Silva)

I am not interested so much in Vietnam or the United States of America or the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics as in our own We have to get down to earth here.

ආචාර්ය කොල්වින් ආර්. ද සිල්වා (கலாநிதி கொல்வின் ஆர். டி சில்வா)

(Dr. Colvin R. de Silva)

I think my Good Friend has forgotten. I was not discussing revolution or anything else. I said wanted the Hon. Minister of Finance to tell us the prospects for the next year in terms of his measures when he knew there was a recession growing in the American economy which must, in the international market, have its repercussions on us. It is one of the major consumers of our rubber.

ගරු සි. පි. ද සිල්වා (கௌரவ சி. பி. டி கில்வா) (The Hon. C. P. de Silva)

Well, Sir, we have been hearing about recessions which have been going on from 1947 untill now, and I believe we shall go on hearing about them for many more years. But coming down to realities, Sir, this financial year is, as you know, the third year of this Government and the second year of the five-year development programme prepared by the National Government. During this year the food production drive has gone ahead and is well under way and paddy production, especially in the dry zone major colonization schemes, has gone up. The most important thing in regard to paddy production in the dry zone is the pro-

more important than fertilizer, agrochemicals or even seed paddy. had to face an innumerable number of irrigation difficulties in all the colonization schemes.

I shall show you how, during the last 2 years, we have solved major difficulties of the peasantry in the major colonization schemes in the dry zone with regard to irrigation. When the Hon. Prime Minister visited the Rajangana Reservoir in the Anuradhapura District he saw for himself that this reservoir was full of water, the major channels were overflowing but there was no water in the paddy fields. Naturally farmers will curse the Government. Owing to a policy decision taken in 1962 no field channels were cut. This is what the 1962 Shortterm Implementation Programme says at page 330:

construct, or contribute to the cost of construction of field channels up to a reasonable length. The present practice of providing pipe-outlets to individual paddy lots should be stopped, and water should be provided to blocks of 100 acres or more." " (4) Beneficiaries should be made to

While we were following that policy no funds were provided for the Irrigation Department to cut field channels.—[Interruption]. We followed that policy and no field channels were provided. The Hon. Prime Minister saw for himself the horrible results of this policy. We hope to cut field channels for about 15,000 acres of field given without channels of which 7,000 acres are under the Rajangana Tank. There was no provision made available for providing field channels between 1962 and 1967. So we altered that policy and ordered that field channels should be cut in the future, and money should be authorized for that purpose. We gave authority to the Divisional Irrigation Engineers to approve expenditure up to an extent of Rs. 5,000 on any one project without reference to the head office. I am glad to say that the Irrigation Department has vision of irrigation watered blt loois am completed the construction of field channels in those lands, and that has increased production in those areas and made the people happy.

There were genuine irrigation difficulties owing to various causes. It may be that channels have not been cleared or desilted. Those difficulties have since been put right. Now we have what you call a crash programme to solve these difficulties. That is very simple. cultivation committee was instructed to prepare a list of irrigation difficulties channel by channel, block by block, and send them to the irrigation engineers. They were ordered to meet the peasants and solve the problems for them one by one. I am glad to say that between the 1967 yala and maha and now the department has overcome three-fourths of the irrigation difficulties and the remaining problems will be solved very shortly. We have a register of irrigation difficulties in every colonization scheme.

There is another change in policy. In the past water issues in irrigation schemes were under the control of Government Agent's. Now the Irrigagation Department has been made solely responsible for the issue of water, control of water in major colonization schemes. For administrative control for cultivation purposes the government agent's have been put under the Commissioner of Agrarian Services. There is a Bill before Parliament to amend the Irrigation Ordinance and this will embody all the changes in policy. The Irrigation Department will be solely responsible for the distribution of water and maintenance of irrigation. channels, and the cultivation powers of the government agents will now be controlled by the Commissioner of Agrarian Services. These are the t'wo main amendments proposed in the amending Bill that is now before Parliament.

In order to enable the Irrigation cultivated they cultivate 8,000 acres, and where 4,000 acres should be cultivated they cultivate 5,700 acres.

issuing water, a new grade of assistant irrigation engineer was created. Recruitment took place from the top of the technical assistants' grade. They will be in charge in major schemes of only the maintenance of irrigation systems and the issue of water, while the irrigation engineer and other staff can concentrate on the development and construction of further schemes. That, I think, is a major change of policy.

In the course of the various food production circuits of the Hon. Prime Minister, with which I was myself associated, many difficulties were discovered which prevented paddy fields under colonization schemes, which were developed at very high cost, from producing their best.

We found at Hambantota that farmers were cultivating Yala crops in the middle of July. That meant that they were sowing 4½ month H4 paddy in Yala to be harvested in November, by which time the North-East monsoon would set in and there would be no chance for the Irrigation Department to desilt and clear the channels. That practice has been stopped. On inquiry we found that the reason for this practice was the shortage of tractors and the nonavailability of better seed paddy than H4. We have taken action to develop a 3½ month seed paddy which will respond to fertilizer, and to then enforce irrigation rules.

Another amendment will bring the Commissioner of Agrarian Services into the picture.

Every Yala the Irrigation Department advises farmers and government agents as to what extents can be cultivated in the major schemes according to the water available. Generally those instructions are ignored. They cultivate far more extents than should be cultivated, and that is the cause of most of our troubes. We find that in certain areas where 6,000 acres should be cultivated they cultivate 8,000 acres, and where 4,000 acres should be cultivated they cultivate 5,700.

[ගරු සි. පි. ද සිල් වා]

Wherever they sow greater extents than the water available can irrigate there is trouble.

Another thing we found was that there are large number of encroach-I had an encroachment survey done of all the colonization schemes and found that in every irrigation scheme the land encroached upon came to 30 per cent. of the Irrigation extent, In one particular place at Sorabora Wewa we found the encroachment was over 100 per No doubt, these farmers are enterprising and clever, but what happens is that the channels get overloaded. There lies the trouble. I must say that our farmer is very clever and so are our irrigation staff who look after him.

You may be aware, Sir, that the Ministry of Agriculture is importing a large number of two-wheeled tractors known as "walking tractors." These will enable the farmer to get his field ploughed more expeditiously than now. The farmers inability to get their fields ploughed fast was also a contributing factor towards late cultivation. I am mentioning this because these are vital matters and should be attended to without delay in order to raise production.

I am glad to say that the Ministry of Agriculture and the Ministry of Lands have been able to solve most of the problems that have prevented the farmer from doing his best.

The hon. Member for Agalawatte (Dr. Colvin R. de Silva) spoke about encroachments. In fact we have found that the total number of encroachments in these rural areas is about 160,000 acres. In Anuradhapura itself about 20,000 acres have been encroached.

As the problem of encroachment is very real, the Government has, as a matter of policy, decided that where the encroacher is a peasant who has no land or practically no land of his own, where the extent encroached is not needed by Government for

purpose and irrigation is available for that extent, then the land should be given to him. On that basis a large number of such encroachments in these areas have been regularised. I may say, although I do not have the exact figures with me now, that about 70 per cent of these encroachments all over Ceylon have been so regularised.

Most of the kachcheries, however, have one difficulty in this matter of regularisation, namely, the issuing of permits. All these encroachments have to be surveyed, plans have to be prepared, and permits issued. There is a little delay in that due to lack of surveyors at present. But with more surveyors being available to the Department I think even that difficulty will be overcome.

Of course, there are certain enwhich cannot croachments regularized. For example, we found that lands which had been earmarked by the Government for a pubilc purpose or some project, have been encroached upon. Now, that type of encroachment cannot be regularised. In some of those cases the Government Agents have had to file action for ejectment against the encroachers and throw them out. All in all, I think that in about 99 per cent of these cases, encroachments have been regularized. It is not in one district that encroachments only occurred and we have had to take action as I have set out; in practically every district this has been the case.

In the Five-Year Programme of this Government, we set certain targets that we expected to achieve in all spheres of activity. I wish to say a few words on the manner in which the Irrigation Department has kept to its targets.

In regard to the providing of irrioachment is gation facilities to land through major irrigation schemes the target for the year 1965-66 was 13,990 acres. We actually provided those facilities—that is, achievement—to 13,439 acres; For medium size tanks, not needed the target was 7,212 acres while the arguive bubble language achievement was 7,606 acres; For

minor village tanks, the target was 5,476 acres and the achievement was 9,737 acres; For lift irrigation, the target was 2,200 acres, the achievement was 648 acres; for drainage schemes, the target was 3,000 acres while the achievement was 5,756 acres. Altogether, the target was 31,878 acres and the achievement was 37,186 acres of land provided with irrigation.

For the year 1966-67 the targets and achievements are as follows: for major schemes the target was 12,564 acres and the achievement was 6,894 acres; for medium sized schemes the target was 9,018 acres and the achievement was 8,907 acres; for minor schemes the target was 8,755 acres and the achievement was 8,479 acres; for lift irrigation, the target was 2,850 acres and the achievement was 1,170 acres; for drainage, the target was 5,200 acres and the achievement was 2,899 acres.

Over and above all this, the Irrigation Department repaired 66 tanks which were breached as the result of cyclone in the North Central Province and these tanks irrigated an

additional 8,000 acres.

So, for the year 1966-67 the total target of land to be brought under irrigation was 38,387 acres and the achievement was 36,279 acres. Taking both the years 1965-66 and 1966-67 as a whole, the target was 70,265 acres and the achievement, including the 8,000 acres brought under irrigation under the cyclone breached tanks, was 73,465 acres. I think that is a fairly reasonable achievement for two years.

During this period we placed an order for about Rs. 5 million worth of heavy machinery, which department had not obtained for the last ten years. I am glad to say that some of the stuff has begun to arrive.

In the current year we have had certain setbacks. the department was engaged in the construction of field channels for about 4,000 acres of land which had been alienated

certain amount of the energy of engineers and others was diverted to work-the crash programme which I spoke of earlier, under which all the main channels and the field channels of all the schemes were repaired. The district cultivation committees also helped in that.

I wish to take this opportunity to place on record my appreciation of the great effort made by all the officers of the Irrigation Department. from the D. I. downwards, co-operating with the Government and the people of this country in producing food, which is most important. Whatever view one may take of food, as Lord Buddha said, "sabbe satta aharatthitika"— we have to eat. Whatever party we may belong to, whatever kind of life we may lead, we have to eat in order to live. Therefore, I wish to place on record my appreciation of the work and services of all the officers of the Irrigation Department in this great national effort.

The Irrigation Department has also been engaged in finding underground water in certain parts of Ceylon. In Vanathavillu we drilled certain wells and found water 300 odd feet below ground level. It was a good water supply. They have now obtained authority and funds to provide pipeborne water supply to cultivators in that area. Each man gets one pipe connection with a meter, and he will be charged for the water at the rate of 50 cents per 1,000 gallons under an experimental scheme. That is not a fixed charge. We have to raise it or lower it according to costs.

We have searched for underground water in other parts of the country. We did so in the Jaffna Peninsula. About 550 feet or so below ground level we found base rock and no good above that except surface water, which we are now tapping. But in the very bad area between Kataragama and Tissamaharama we hit water at Bogahapelessa, and I was told that from a test well they were obtaining fresh water at about 100 gallons per minute, or something earlier without field channels No Ahamlike that. That will be explored.

[ගරු සි. පි. ද සිල් වං]

As I said, there are approximately 261,000 acres of paddy field in major colonization schemes in the Island, and we have been solving irrigation difficulties. At the same time we got team of experts, a FAO-IRBD Mission, to examine what could be done to get maximum production from these fields. The FAO-IBRD Mission visited the Island in 1966 and recommended an irrigation rehabilitation programme for increasing productivity and better water use in colonization schemes. Their report reads as follows:

"The Mission considers that irrigation on rehabilitation is of primary importance to all present and future irrigation development in Ceylon. The work to be done under this programme includes—

- (a) improvement of irrigation constructions and designs,
- (b) installation of water measurement structures,
- (c) installation of effective methods of control over timing and quantity of irrigation water distributed— the latter to be based on more exact knowledge of water requirements of the various crops to be irrigated and at the field
- (d) extension to bring about effective water use and management without undue wastage, on the basis of well devised farm plans, and
- (e) facilities to provide other inputs."

To examine this, we have appointed a joint committee from the Ministries of Land and Agriculture under the chairmanship of the Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Land, Irrigation and Power and consisting of the Land Commissioner, the Director (Agricultural Development) of the Ministry of Agriculture and Food, the Director of Agriculture, the Director of Irrigation, the Commissioner of Agrarian Services, the Co-operative for Commissioner Development and the Commissioner Marketing. On their recommendation we started a pilot procultivate 5,000 acres ject to This project is not tankfed but channel-fed, and it therefore depends for water on the rainfall. A special D. A. E. O. was appointed as an armore of meet and satisfy, as far as

project officer, and officers from the Irrigation Department, Agriculture Department, Agrarian Services Department and Co-operative department were also called upon to participate in this project. Thirty-five tractors, fertilizer, agro-chemicals and all other necessary facilities were supplied. The response of the farmers was magnificient. They produced an average yield of 86 bushels per acre on 5,000 acres. The previous average was 50 bushels per acre. This scheme would, therefore, be a success.

During the South-West Monsoon, we have cultivated, in addition to rice, certain other crops in the fields. I personally inspected the plots with the project officer and I found that subsidiary foodcrops such as groundnuts, sorghum, soya-beans, cowpeas, greengram, onions were being grown with success on these paddy fields on which previously only paddy had been grown. The farmers were very They have now seen enthusiastic. that during the South-West Moonsoon they could grow these crops in their paddy fields, and these crops bring them additional money. The farmers are satisfied-that is the important thing.

As a result of this experiment the Government has decided to start eight similar projects of 5,000 acres each covering a total area of 40,000 acres. It is necessary to train the staff of the various departments concerned to carry out this intensive programme of work. This is a new policy which is being implemented in order to obtain the maximum yield from the colonization schemes.

On the instructions of the Hon. Prime Minister we have changed the unit of peasant-holding. In 1962, the last Government changed the unit of peasant-holding in the dry zone colonization schemes from three acres paddy plus two acres highland to two acres paddy plus one acre highland; that is, from a five-acre unit to a three-acre unit. This was done in possible, the tremendous demand for land in colonization schemes. But we think now of increasing the size of the plots to six-acres in the major schemes because we have to get the biggest yields from the farmers.

In the case of Uda Walawe we are blocking out land according to the soil patterns for the cultivation of the various crops.

There is a Bill before the House to amend the Land Development Ordinance. The purpose of that amendment is to enable the allottee under the Land Development Ordinance to buy his allotment by paying the Government the cost of development.

වෛදයාචාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ (டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்ரமசிங்ஹ) (Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe) And he can settle there afterwards?

ගරු සී. පී. ද සිල්වා (கௌரவ சி. பி. டி பில்வா) (The Hon. C. P. de Silva)

He is protected. He is allowed to buy the land under certain condi-tions. I do not want to go into the details of that Bill; it is a lengthy Bill.

වෛදනාචාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ (டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்ரமசிங்ஹ) (Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe) He becomes a private owner?

ගරු සී. පී. ද සිල්වා (கௌரவ சி. பி. டி சில்வா) (The Hon. C. P. de Silva)

He becomes a private owner but not a free owner.

වෛදනාචාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ (டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்சமசிங்றை) (Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe) Free enterprise!

ගරු සි. පී. ද සිල්වා (கௌரவ சி. பி. டி சில்வா) (The Hon. C. P. de Silva)

Not exactly. It is a compromise.

time to come. The Land Commissioner recommended an outright grant but the Cabinet changed it and gave a restricted grant. Still, it is not free.

I should like to state here that the River Valleys Development Board has completed the construction of the Uda Walawe reservoir one year ahead of schedule and now it is almost full. They are trying to keep the water level down. They are now constructing a siphon in the spill to enable the left bank channel to cross the spill channel. The work on the tank itself is complete. We have already installed the hydro-electric plant in to the two sluices. mediate benefit of that reservoir will be to about 20,000 acres of field on the right and left banks of the Walawe in what is called the Liyangahatota anicut of the walawe-ganga. Upto now the farmers have depended on rainfall for cultivation. told them that we can guarantee the supply of water and we shall insist on their following cultivation rules. They must plough at the correct time, sow at the correct time, and not wait for the rain to come. That is what we are doing now. That is the immediate benefit derived from that tank.

In addition, we have almost completed constructing the main channel on the right bank from the sluice to Chandrika-wewa. There are a few more structures on which we are working now. I think in a month or so it will be completed, and we should be able, in this Maha season, to guarantee the issue of water to the farmers.

Under the Chandrika-wewa there are 7,000 acres right down on the sea coast and about 4,000 acres of field between the R. B. sluice and the Chandrika-wewa. They will get the immediate benefit next season of the Uda Walawe work.

I am glad to be able to say that we are now establishing a land develop-That is why that Bill tookzea bylong harment aunit in Uda Walawe under the noolaham.org | aavanaham.org

[ගරු සි. පි. ද සිල්වා]

R. V. D. B., which should be capable of asweddumizing and providing irrigation facilities for an extent of about 25,000 to 30,000 acres. It will develop, asweddumize, provide water, and cut field channels for those 25,000 to 30,000 acres. We have been advised by the World Bank team that that should be our target and nothing less than that. That will be 25,000 to 30,000 acres a year.

## වෛදකචාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ

(டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்ரமசிங்ஹ)

(Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe)

What about our experts and engineers here? Why do you want to go to the World Bank for advice?

## ගරු සි. පි. ද සිල්වා

(கௌரவ சி. பி. டி சில்வா)

(The Hon. C. P. de Silva)

All right, I shall take the local expert's advice. We are building a unit which is capable of asweddumizing and providing facilities for 25,000 to 30,000 acres a year. With that we should be able to complete the Uda Walawe in two or three years, by which time I think the Mahaweliganga Stage I would be ready.

After the R. V. D. B. tank building unit completed the Uda Walawe reservoir bund, we moved it to the Muruthawela reservoir in the Mulkirigala Electorate.

වෛදාෲචාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ

(டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்ரமசிங்ஹ) (Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe)

What about the Mahaweli-ganga diversion?

ගරු සි. පි. ද සිල්වා

(கௌரவ சி. பி. டி சில்வா)

(The Hon. C. P. de Silva)

Wait; I shall come to that. I am in no hurry.

We have also started work on a It has been reservoir in the Nagadeepa Maha it has been wewa in the Mahiyangana Electorate lah difficulty.

Muruthawela-wewa on the Urubokke-oya reservoir is a new one. You get 13,000 acres of land in the Mulkirigala and Beliatta Electorates.

I saw the connected documents with regard to the Muruthawela reservoir in 1947. It was mooted by the late Rt. Hon. D. S. Senanayake when he was the Minister of Agriculture and Land. Recently the hon. Member for Beliatta (Mr. Atapattu) very strongly urged on the Government to have this included in the Budget. In fact, he personally appealed to the Prime Minister when it was not included in the Budget.

වෛදාසචාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ (டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்சமகிங்ஹை)

(Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe)

What about the hon. Member for Mulkirigala (Mr. George Rajapaksa)?

ගරු සි. පි. ද සිල්වා

(கௌரவ சி. பி. டி. சில்வா)

(The Hon. C. P. de Silva)

He pressed the last Government to commence work on it and for that purpose to have it included in the Budget, but he failed to get it done. Under this Government the hon. Member for Beliatta also wanted this project to be included in the Budget. I put it down to be included in the Budget but then it has not been included. Then the hon. Member for Beliatta made a special request to the Prime Minister and it was included in the Budget. Presently I am working on it.

වෛදනාචාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ (டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்ரமசிங்ஹ) (Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe)

Do not try to fool the people.

ගරු සි. පි. ද සිල්වා

(கௌரவ சி. பி. டி சில்வா)

(The Hon. C. P. de Silva)

There is no fooling of the people. It has been partly done now; half of it has been done. There is one difficulty.

වෛදාාාචාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ (டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்ரமசிங்ஹ) (Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe)

The hon. Member for Mulkirigala urged upon the previous Government and the Governments that were there earlier to have this scheme started. I think even before he entered Parliament he did so.

ගරු සි. පී. ද සිල්වා (கௌரவ சி. பி. டி சில்வா) (The Hon. C. P. de Silva)

The then hon. Member for Beliatta (Mr. D. A. Rajapakse) asked for it during the time of the 1956 Government. But it was not included in the Budget. In 1960 the hon. Member for Mulkirigala also asked for it, but it was not included in the Budget. The hon. Member for Beliatta (Mr. Atapattu) urged for it under the present Government and he in fact begged of the Prime Minister to have it included in the Budget and the Prime Minister got it included in the Budget. They are constructing it now.

වෛදාහචාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ (டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்ரமகிங்ஹ) (Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe) Private transaction.

ගරු සි. පී. ද සිල්වා (கௌரவ சி. பி. டி சில்வா) (The Hon. C. P. de Silva)

I do not know what transaction it is. It may be that the present hon. Member for Beliatta has more influence with the present Prime Minister than the then hon. Member for Beliatta and the hon. Member for Mulkirigala had with the Prime Minister of that time.—[Interruption]. I Walawe Wewa and so on.

Digitized by Noolaham Foundation.

telling you the facts. This Government has been able to finance the scheme while the former two Governments were not able to do so. It is being constructed now. We named it Muruthawela Reservoir. I am not in the habit of naming these tanks "-Samudra".

I constructed the Uda Walawe, the biggest reservoir ever built Ruhunu Rata. I called it Walawe—not somebody's Samudra. Then I built the Rajangana Wewa in Nuwara Kalaviya which biggest reservoir in that area. greater than Kala Wewa, and it is bigger than Nuwara Wewa and it is also bigger than Padaviya. I named it Rajangana Wewa. I never called it Samudraya or by anybody else's name.

A request was made to me to name Muruthawela Wewa oya as "Rajapaksa Samudrawaya". Unfortunately by that time I had already named it Muruthawela Wewa and they had unveiled the tablet. Therefore I could not comply with the request made. With regard to the matter a petition was also received by me but, of course, by that time we had named it Muruthawela Wewa. I must say that it is not possible to have schemes like this named after somebody. The only way you can achieve a name is by serving the people well and truly till you die. Then, Sir, after you are dead and gone a grateful nation will name a reservoir, a road, or a mountain after you. It was in that manner that the Gal Oya Reservoir was named Senanayake Samudraya by a grateful people for the services rendered to the people by a great man. I think that it is the only way you can achieve it and not by shouting, by force or by abusing people. Well, every time I construct a tank I shall name it as a Wewa, like the Uda

Digitized by Noolaham Foundat noolaham.org | aavanaham.org

[ගරු සී. පී. ද සිල්වා]

Now I am building a large reservoir on the Kelani-ganga at the foot of Adam's Peak. It is already half built and of course it will be very beneficial. It is at the foot of Adam's Peak and on the head-waters of Kelani-ganga. I called it Maithri Wewa. It is bigger and much deeper than the Parakrama Samudraya. I, with all humility, called it Maithri Wewa. I hope to build three more great reservoirs. But it will certainly not be any samudra. I want to give one bit of advice : Serve your people well, work hard and die peacefully; and after your death a grateful nation will remember your work and name it something, maybe even a samudra.

When dealing with the wet zone I referred to the building of a reservoir on the Kelani-ganga. There are three rivers in the wet zone, namely the Kalu-ganga, Gin-ganga and Nilwala-ganga, and it is difficult to get them famed in a short time as there is plenty of water. This Government has called for tenders to prepare estimates for the project on these three rivers and in fact we have given the contract about a year or two ago to the E. C. I. or U. S. A. and I expect the plans shortly. I have given a couple of months' time, do not know what really are the plans for the controlling of the flood waters of these three rivers. I was told that the Consultant Engineers have prepared a fairly good plan for the control and use of the waters of those three rivers, which now, if I may say so, play the very devil out of the country, and I hope when those plans are received we will be able to call for tenders and get suitable people and suitable funds. I think our Planning Ministry is working on the correct lines, and the money invested on the project will be recovered in under 8 or 9 years by Noolaham Foundation. 16 multi-purpose units have been

Now I want to come to the Maha-When Scheme. weli-ganga Throne Speech was discussed the hon. Member for Dambulla (Mr. T. B. Tennekoon) said that this scheme will never come. I want to say a few words about what happened in the immediate past. The U.S.O.M. team that was working on the diversion plan which they thought should be the first step in the scheme, it was attacked, the U.S. Government was attacked, and I was attacked because we tried to divert the river waters. Then the team found themselves in a difficulty and they went away. In 1962-63 I happened to represent Ceylon at the F. A. O. and, as vicechairman, I was able to persuade the F. A. O. to take up the development of the Mahaweli-ganga project. The U. N. team worked on the project and prepared a scheme for the development of the Mahaweli-ganga project as a whole. The report is with us, but I am unable to print it because it has not been passed by the F. A. O. I shall, however, give a summary of the scheme.

The studies carried out by the Project Team have revealed that it is possible to provide about 6,000,000 acre-feet of water to irrigate 900,000 acres. Of this extent 273,000 acres are existing paddy fields and 627,000 acres will be new acreages which are at present uncultivated lands. Of the irrigable extent of 900,000 acres 312,000 acres lie in the Mahaweli Basin and 110,000 acres in Maduru-oya Valley and 478,000 acres in the North-Central Province. addition the combined use of the reservoirs and canal drops will provide for the development of 460 MW of installed generating capacity with an average annual power output of 2,377 million kwh.

To develop the natural yield of Mahaweli-ganga and its tributaries and to generate hydro-electric power.

planned at Polgolla, Moragahakande, Victoria Falls, Randenigala, Kotmale, Maduru-oya, Kalu-ganga and smaller reservoirs on tributaries of the Mahaweli. You will find that the figures in regard to the extends of irrigation

are more or less what I stated on the Floor of this House when the matter was discussed earlier.

The irrigable area of 900,000 acres is distributed as follows:

	the house of the house of the house	District	(1	Existing lands (1000 acres)		New lands (1000 acres		Total
A.	In the Mahaweli sea outlet area i.e., Kandekadu, Verugal Allai	Trincomalee		14.0		73.2	*: *:	87.2
В.	Maduru Oya, Vakaneri, Valachchenai	Batticaloa Polonnaruwa		6.8	•	103,6		109.9
C.	Mahaweli Right Bank, Dambarawa, Soraborawewa, Ulhitiyawa areas	Badulla		3.3		73.6		76.9
DI	Giritale, Kawdulla, Kantalai Minneriya areas	Polonnaruwa		56.0		35.4		91,4
D2	Parakrama Samudra to Mahaweli river	Polonnaruwa	UF S	18.2		9.1	1024	27.3
E.	Minipe Left Bank to Ambanganga	Matale		10.4		10.0		20.0
F.	Kaluganga	Matale		.5		8.2		8.7
G.	Elahera	Polonnaruwa		4.8		6.2		11.0
н.	Kandalama, Kalawewa, Rajangane	Anuradhapura Puttlam Kurunegala	••	40.7		56.9		97.6
I.	Malwatu Oya, Nachehaduwa, Maha- kanadarawa, Giant's Tank	Anuradhapura Mannar	• •	52.2		87.8		140.0
Ј.	Pali Aru, Parangi Aru	Vavuniya Mannar Jaffna		7.1	• • •	49.2		56.3
K.	Kanagarayan Aru, Iranamadu, Muttuai yankaddukulam	Jaffna Vavuniya		32.6		19.4	***	52.0
L.	Padawiya, Thanimurippu	Anuradhapura Vavuniya		19.9 .	2.5	76.5	**	96.4
М.	Yan Oya basin, Huruluwewa and Wahal- kada	Anuradhapura Trincomalee	**	11.0 .	*	24.9		35.9
	Total			278.9		632.1		911.0

That is the existing scheme in regard to the Mahaweli-ganga. It has been reported that we should take in hand Phase I, Step I. Phase I, Step I consists of the following work for which tenders have been called. shall read that too:

The general engineering features benefits of the Polgolla Diversion, as given in the final report, can be summarized as follows:

(a) The Mahaweli waters are diverted by means of a Diversion Dam across Mahaweli-ganga at Pol-golla. The diversion dam is a golla. The diversion dam is a concrete one 530 feet long at crest level with a maximum head of 25 feet and is capable of coping with a river flow of 208,000 ganga to prevent ercubic feet per second without any Noolaham Foundationaga river banks.

danger to upstream areas. A flood of this magnitude occurs only once in a thousand years.

- (b) The diversion tunnel is a pressure tunnel 5 miles long, 16 feet in diameter and of 2,000 cubic feet per second capacity and leads the water into Sudu-ganga.
- (c) The water is turbined through an underground power station having an installed capacity of 36 The average annual firm power capacity in 21 MW. In the dry months from January to March the monthly firm power capacity is reduced to 10-14 MW. and in the wet months it reaches the maximum of 36 MW.

(d) River training works on the Suduganga to prevent erosion of Sudu[ගරු සි. පී. ද සිල්වා]

- (e) The diverted water from Mahaweliganga and the natural flow of the Amban ganga are picked up by a diversion dam across Ambanganga at Bowetenne.
- (f) From this dam a 1,000 cubic feet per second free flow tunnel 4½ miles long and diameter 16 feet followed by an open canal take the water into Dambulu-oya, a canal 145 cubic feet per second capacity from the diversion canal augments Kandalama tank while the balance of 855 cubic feet per second will augment the Kalaoya system to benefit 46,200 acres of existing land and 40,000 of new lands.
- (g) The balance 1,000 cubic feet per second will pass over Bowetenne dam along the Ambanganga to benefit the Elahera, Giritale, Kantalai and Kaudulla systems benefiting 56,000 acres of existing lands and 44 acres of new lands.

The tentative estimate of the Polgolla Diversion project and development of areas benefited under it is as follows:

million Rs,

Polgolla head works and Power 86 Station 12 Lenadora Power Plant basin Polgolla-Kala Oya drift 83 Irrigation distributory system and .. 142 land development Total: 72 Add settlement and infra structure Total: 395

I wish to say this. Years ago, in 1957, I went with the hon. Member for Wattegama (Mr. P. B. A. Weerakoon) from Kandy to the Central School in his electorate, and on that occasion I told him that we could divert the Mahaweli at a certain point which I pointed out. That is at Polgolla. Now, after nearly eleven years, the experts have said the same thing.

The additional value of the production from the new lands to be irrigated and existing lands provided with improved irrigation is estimated at Rs. 127.5 million per annum. The economic appraisal carried out by the project team indicates that the capital cost—net benefit ratio is 4.1 to 1 and the internal rate of return in 12 per cent, at mark of irrigas NO and

of a total of 200,000 acres, an extent of 101,500 acres is existing paddy land from which we shall now be assured of both the Yala and Maha crops. So, there will be \$98,500 acres of new land.

We have gone much further than the hon. Member for Dambulla expected. You will find at page G-40 of the draft Estimates, Second Print, presenetd by my Hon. Friend, the Minister of Finance, under Head 60, Vote 7, Sub-head 41, "Construction of Mahaweli Ganga Diversion Scheme (Phase I, Step I)", that the total estimated cost of the scheme is 452,500,000, and the Estimates provide for 1968-69 a sum of Rs. 15 million. The Government expects to start work on this project in the coming financial year. So, it has gone much beyond the thinking of the hon. Member for Dambulla.

The best time for starting work on the river itself, as the report states, is January, February and March, when the river is low. That is the time, God willing, we expect to start work on this project.

වෛදානචාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ

(டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்சமசிங்ஹ)

(Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe)

You do not want to depend on the River Valleys Development Board and on the present engineers. You want to call for American expects.

கூடு இ. இ. டி இடுப் (கௌரவ சி. பி. டி சில்வா) (The Hon. C. P. de Silva) We cannot do it.

சேற்றுவூட்க එக். ඒ. විකුමසිංහ (டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்ரமசிங்ஹ) (Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe) You cannot do it?

கை. கே. கே. டி கிறு் (கௌரவ சி. பி. டி சில்வா) (The Hon. C. P. de Silva)

is 18 per cent. at markets prices No Outen Fou Well, we can build it up, but—

වෛදාහචාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ (டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்ரமசிங்ஹ) (Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe) Why do you want the I. B. I.?

ගරු සි. පි. ද සිල්වා (கௌர்வ சி. பி. டி சில்வா) (The Hon. C. P. de Silva)

The E. C. I. are preparing detailed plans as advised by the U. N. D. P. team.

වෛදාහචාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ

(டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்ரமசிங்ஹ)

(Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe) My information is that the River

Valleys Development Board can draw up the plans and do it themselves. The Ceylon engineers with their experience in Uda Walawe can do it.

ගරු සි. පි. ද සිල්වා (கௌரவ சி. பி. டி சில்வா) (The Hon. C. P. de Silva)

Sir, the F. A. O.-U. N. D. P. team, who prepared the project plan, the reasibility report, have advised us to get a foreign team to do this. And we cannot get the contractors to start by January or February. We have to start early, and we would not be able to start early. We have to utilize the services of our engineers. Otherwise we cannot do it.

වෛදනෘචාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ

(டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்ரமசிங்ஹ)

(Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe) There is the River Valleys Development Board with Mr. Kahawita as Chairman.

ගරු සි. පී. ද සිල්වා (கௌரவ சி. பி. டி சில்வா) (The Hon. C. P. de Silva)

I do not say we are not doing it, but I shall not be rushed by anybody. I shall get our people to do a lot of the work but no tall the work. I do not think our people can instal a power station of 45 megawatts Noolaham Four are insulting them.

වෛදනාචාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ (டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்ரமசிங்ஹ)

(Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe)

They can do the first stage. diversion can be done by them.

ගරු සි. පී. ද සිල්වා

(கௌரவ சீ. பி. டி சில்வா)

(The Hon. C. P. de Silva)

The hon. Member can do it his way. We shall do it our way.

Sir, he is interrupting me unnecessarily. He is diverting my speech, Sir.

ආචාර්ය කොල්වින් ආර්. ද සිල්වා (கலாநிதி கொல்வின் ஆர். டி சில்வா) (Dr. Colvin R. de Silva) We are diverting all the way.

වෛදාහචාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ (டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்ரமசிங்ஹ) (Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe) I am speaking for your engineers.

ගරු සී. පී. ද සිල්වා

(கௌரவ சி. பி. டி சில்வா)

(The Hon. C. P. de Silva)

I once complimented my engineers, and I shall compliment them again. They are very hard-working, competent men. They are not second to anybody in the world. They are very good.

වෛදනෘචාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ (டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்ரமசிங்ஹ) (Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe) But you are insulting them.

ගරු සි. පී. ද සිල්වා (கௌரவ சி. பி. டி கில்வா) (The Hon. C. P. de Silva) I am not insulting them.

වෛදහාවාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ (டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்ரமசிங்ஹ) (Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe)

ගරු සි. පී. ද සිල්වා

(களையை சி. பி. டி கில்வா)

(The Hon. C. P. de Silva)

I am not insulting them. I repeat it again.

ආචාර්ය කොල්වින් ආර්. ද සිල්වා

(கலாநிதி கொல்வின் ஆர். டி சில்வா)

(Dr. Colvin R. de Silva)

The best way is to compliment in deeds, not words.

ගරු සි. පී. ද සිල්වා

(கௌசவ சி. பி. டி சில்வா) (The Hon. C. P. de Silva)

That is why I said we have got the plans and we hope to start work in several places. I have an image of what I propose to do. I am thinking aloud. I shall have to start work on the main diversion weir across the Mahaweli ganga at Polgolla. At the same time I would like to start work on the diversion weir across the Ambanganga at Bowatenna to send half the water, about a thousand cubic feet per second, into the Kalawewa Basin and the other thousand into the Minneriya Basin. That we shall start at once because once the water is diverted at Polgolla, it will go straight to the Minneriya Basin. That is natural. But we shall start diverting the Kalawewa too.

Then there is the question of power. As you know, we recently discussed the rural electrification scheme for 500 villages. The work is going on. We began by giving current to Hambantota, Tissamaharama, Kataragama, and now we re erecting a 132 KV grid line to Colombo to meet power shortages in Colombo and other areas for industry.

At the same time we are starting work on the Northern line from the Maskeliya Power Station, with a new 132 KV line at Polpitiya to go up to Kandy, Dambulla, Anuradhapura, Vavuniya, and Chunnakam.

I should like to say a few words on the Maskeliya Scheme itself. The power station is now nearly completed. I expect to inspect that place that the first than the Gal-oya bund or the

and enjoy seeing it for myself. This is something all hon. Members must see. If they wish to visit this place I shall be glad to make arrangements.

We hope to take current up to Anuradhapura before 1970. I do not think we shall be able to go right up to Chunnakam. My ambition in life is to get water from the Mahaweliganga and electricity from the Kelani-ganga to Anuradhapura. We shall be able to give the Sacred Botree area, which does not get sufficient rainfall, the water and rainfall it needs at all times including the Yala season. I hope this Government will be able to achieve that. In the meanwhile we shall open up about 200,000 acres of new field.

The hon. Member for Mulkirigala (Mr. George Rajapaksa) said that the Minister of Land has given no water to anybody for 12 years. Well, within these 12 years I have been able to build the biggest reservoir in Ruhuna—the Uda Walawa—and the Muruthawela Reservoir. I shall be able to aswadumize the whole of Mulkirigala Electorate and give all the water necessary to the entire electorate including himself. I hope he will wash his whole body in the water if the Uda Walawe and the Muruthawala Reservoir and be a better man thereafter. Then the people will know who gave him water and who gave them poisonous words.

As I said, the preparation of plans for the diversion of the Mahaweliganga took 12 years, and was done by engineers of several nations. There were U.S. engineers, Russian engineers, Japanese engineers, English engineers and our own engineers. They took 12 years. This type of work takes a long time. It is not so easy as filling up the pages of Hansard with speeches or piling up copies of Hansard as high as the Walaweganga bund. That is very easy. If you pile up the issues of Hansard in which the speeches of the hon. Member for Akuressa (Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe) appear, the pile will be higher than the Gal-oya bund or the

Walawe-ganga bund. To plan the diversion of the Mahaweli took time. I am not boasting; I am telling you the facts. It took 12 years for the best engineers just to get the facts correct.

Finally, I wish to express my appreciation of the work done by all departments, especially the Irrigation Department and the Electrical Department, and all the engineers and the minor staff. They have done a good job of work all these years and made a very sound and solid contribution to the food drive.

I must also mention that during the last two years I have had the pleasure and the good fortune of receiving the advice and guidance and encouragement of the Hon. Prime Minister, something which I never got in the past as Minister of Land. You know, the present Prime Minister was a Minister of Agriculture and he has a thorough knowledge of and a good training in agriculture. In fact I find he has an "actually as a matter of fact" approach in meeting difficult situations. That is a very good solution. I must place on record my gratitude for the guidance, advice and directions I have received from the Hon. Prime Minister during the last 3½ years. That is one of the reasons why the Ministry of Land has been able to do a jolly good job of work and achieved the success it has.

**අ. ණා. 7.30** 

මෛවදාහාචාර්ය එසී. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ (டொக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்ரமிக்ஹை)

(Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe)

ගරු නිසෝජා කථානායකතුමනි, ඉඩම් වාරිමාර්ග සහ විදුලි බල කටයුතු පිළිබඳ ගරු ඇමතිතුමාගේ කථාවට පසු මට කථා කරන්නට අවස්ථාව ලැබීම ගැන මා සතුටු වෙනවා. එතුමා විසින් ඉදිරි පත් කළ අදහස් අනුමත කිරීමට නුපුළු වන් වන්නේ වී නමුත්, එතුමා යම් යම් අවස්ථාවල සභානායක හැටියට මේ ගරු සභාවේ කටයුතු හරියාකාර ගෙන යෑමට ඉතාමත් ඉවසිල්ලෙන් හා මිතු භාව<mark>ය</mark> කිත් කිුයා කරන බව නම් මා පිළිග<mark>න්</mark> නවා.

ගරු ඇමතිතුමාම මතු කළ නිසා මා පළමුවෙන්ම එක් පුශ් නයක් වචන ස්වල්පයක් කථා කරන්නව බලා පොරොත්තු වෙනවා. ඇත්ත වශ<mark>යෙන්ම</mark> මේ අවස්ථාවේදී මා ඒ පුශ්නය ගැන කථා කරන්නට බලාපොරොත්තු වුණේ නැහැ. එහෙත් වැරදි හැඟීමක් ඈති වීම වැළැක් වීමට මා මේ වචන ස්වල්පය කි<mark>ව</mark> යතුව තිබෙනවා. ඇත්ත වශයෙන්ම මේ මගේ හපත්කමක් ගැන කථා කරනවා නොවෙයි. ඔස වාරිමාර්ග සම්බන්ධ ඉන්ජි තෝරු පුශ්න ගැන මා විශේෂඥයකු නොවෙයි. මා දැන් පෙන්වන්නේ <mark>මහ</mark> වැලි ගත හැරවීමේ වාහපාරය ගැන සකස් කර තිබෙන වාර්තාවක අඩංගු එක් කාරණයක් පමණයි.

මහවැලි ගත හැරවීමේ වනාපාරය සම් බන්ධව පසුගිය ආණ්ඩුව පැවති අවදියේ, 1962 හෝ 1963 දී පමණ, මේ ගරු සභා වේ ලොකු විවාදයක් ඇති වුණා. ඇමරි කානු තානාපති කාර්යාලයේ පුධාන<mark>ත්ව</mark> යෙන' යූ. එස්. ඕ. එම්. නම් සංවිධාන<mark>ය</mark> මහවැලි ශන හැරවීමේ යෝජනා වාර්තා වක් ඉදිරිපත් කළා. ඒ අවස්ථාවේදී මා ඒ වාර්තාව පුතික්ෂේප කළ යුතුය කියා යෝජනාවක් මේ ගරු සභාවට ඉදිරිපත් කළා. මේ ගරු සභාව මගේ ඒ යෝජ නාව ඒකව්ඡන්දයෙන් අනුමත මහවැලි ගත හැරවීමේ වානජාරය සම්බන් ධයෙන් ඇමරිකානු විශේෂඥයින් <mark>යොද</mark> වා පර්යේ ෂණ කර යු. එස්. ඔ. එම්. නම් එම සංවිධානයෙන් ඉදිරිපත් <mark>කළ යෝජ</mark> නා පිළිබඳව මේ ගරු සභාවේදී පුකාශ කරත් නට යෙදුණු කරුණු ගැන සොයා බැලිය යනු බවත්, එක්සත් ජාතීන්ගේ මණ් බලයේ මේ කටයුතු භාරව කරන අංශයේ විශේෂ ඉන්ජිනේරුව රුත්ගෙන් හා විශේෂඥයින්ගෙන් යුත් මණ ීඩලයකට මේ වසාපාර<mark>ය පිළිබඳව</mark> සොයා බලා වාර්තාවක් ඉදිරිපත් කරන මෙන් ඉල්ලා සිටිය යුතු බවත්, ඒ අවස්ථාවේදී ගරු ඇමතිතුමා පිළිගත්තා. ගරු ඇමතිතුමා පිළිගත් ඒ අදහස් ඒ විධියටම කියාවට පරිවර්තනය කිරීම

[වෛදනාචාර්ග එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ] ගැන මා ද්තුමාව කෘතඥ වෙනවා. එහි පුනිඵලයක් වශයෙන් මහවැලි ගත හැර වීමේ වකපෘරය සම්බන් බව විස් තර සහිත ඉතා පැහැදිලි වාර්තාවක් අපට ලබා ගන්නට පුළුවන් වුණා. එක්සත් ජාතීන් ගේ මණ් ඩලයේ අන් තර්ජාතික පුසිද් ධි යක් තිබෙන, ලෝකය පිළිගත් ඉතාම දක්ෂ විශේෂඥයින්ගෙන් යුත් ඒ මණ් බලය විසින් මහවැලි ගත හැරවීමට කළ යෝජනාව පිළිගෙන ඉදිරිපත් කළ වාර් තාව අනව එම යෝජනාව කිුයාත්මක කිරීමට බලාපොරොත්තු වීම සම්බන්ධව ඉඩම් ඇමනිනුමාට මගේ කෘතඥතාව හිමි වෙනවා.

මහවැලි ගත හැරවීමේ යෝජනාව පිළි බඳව ඇමරිකන් තානාපති කාර්යාලයෙන් පාලනය කරන යු. එස්. ඕ. එම්. කැතේ ඩියානු සංවිධානයන් සුර්වේ කෝපරේෂන්'' නම් සංස්ථාවත් කරන ලද වාර්තාවේ සඳ හත් වන්තේ මෙහෙමයි. Comment on the U.S. Operations Mission and Canadian Hunting Survey Corporation, 1958-62. "Trans-Basin Diversion Scheme "—ගහ හරස් කර හැරවීමේ වාර්තා යෝජනාව සම්බන් ධව තිබෙත්තේ මෙහෙමයි:

The USOM scheme is to develop 325,000 acres—161,200 acres of new land and 163,800 acres of existing land where a full cultivation was not possible. Four hydro-plants with 260 m.w.—total cost Rs. 1,200 million.

එයින් කියැවෙත්තේ මොකක්ද? සම් පූර්ණයෙන් සංවර්ඛනය කරන්නට පුළු වන් බිම් පුමාණය අක්කර 3,25,000 ක් අමෙරිකන් තානාපති කාර්යාල යෙන් පාලනය කරන ඒ සංවිධානය සඳ හන් කර තිබෙන්නේ. නිපදවන් නට පුළුවන් විදුලි බල පුමාණය මෙගවව ඉදිරිපත් කර වාර්තාවෙන් 260තිබෙන්නේ ඒ ආකාරයටයි. ඒ යෝජනා කුමයත් කැනඩාවේ යෝජනා කුමයත් **යන දෙකම අපට සංසන්දනය කර** බලන්නව පුළුවනි. ඒ දෙකෙන්ම බලා පොරොත්තු වන්නේ කුමක්ද? ඒ දෙකම මහවැලි ගගේ වතුරෙන් දෙකෙන්

සීමා වූ යෝජනා. ඒ නිසා එයින් මහ වැලි ගඟෙන් ගන්නට පුළුවන් සම් පූර්ණ පුයෝජනය ලබා ගන්නට බැරිය. ඔය කාරණය ගැන සලකාු ඒ යෝජනා බව මේ චාර් පුනික්ෂේප කළ මේ වාර් තාවේ සදහන් කර තිබෙනවා. තාවේ තිබෙත්තේ මේ අත්දමවයි :

The U.S.O.M. proposals are correct in principle but cannot be considered the best and most economical solution of the problem.

මා සදහන් කළ කාරණය වාර්තාවේ පැහැදිලි වශයෙන් සඳහන් වෙනවා. අපට දැන් කරන්නට තිබෙන්තේ කථාවක් පමණයි. විවාදයට සම්බන්ධ එම නිසා මේ ගැන දැන් තවදුරටත් විස් තර කරන්නට මා බලාපොරොත්තු වන් තේ නැහැ. මේ ගරු සභාවට මැරදි හැඟී මත් දීමට ඉඩ තැබීම වැරදි <mark>නිසයි මා</mark> කථා කෙළේ. එසේ නැතිව විරුද්ධ පාර් ශ්වයේ මන්තීුවරයකු වශයෙන් විරුද් බව කථා කරන්නව ආශාවෙන් නො වෙයි මා කථා කෙළේ. අමෙරිකත් තානා පති කාර්යාලයෙන් ඉදිරිපත් කළ යෝජ නා කුමය අනුව මහවැලි ගඟෙන් හරි පුගෝජනයක් ගන්නට බැරි විනාශකාරි නත් ත් වියක් ඇති වන බවට අප කළ චෝදනාවට, මහවැලි ගතෙන් **සම්පූර්ණ** පුයෝජනය ගැනීමට යෝජනා කළ ගරු ඇමතිවරයාගේත් අනුමැතිව ඇතිව, මේ පාර්ලිමේන් තුවේ එකහත්වය ඒ කච්ඡන් දයෙන් ලැබීම නිසා ඒ යෝජනාව කරන්නට පුළුවන් වුණා. පුනික් මේ ප ඒ මගින් ඉතාමත් යුක්තිසහගත ජාති<mark>ක</mark> පසුගිය පාර්ලිමේන් තුවෙන් පුළුවන් වූ බව කියන් නව කරන් නට පුතික් ෂේප **යෝජනාව** පුළුවනි. එ කිරීමේ පුතිඵලයක් වශයෙන් උතුරු පළාත, උතුරු මැද පළාත සහ නැගෙන හිර පළාතෙන් භාගයක් යන විශාල බිම<u>්</u> පුමාණය සංවර්ධනය කිරීමට වැඩ පිළි වෙළක් සකස් කරන්නව අවස්ථාව සැල සණා. ඒ වාගේම මෙගවට් 960ක් පමණ වූ විදුලි බලයක් ලබා ගැනීමේ වැඩ පිළි වෙළක් සකස් කරන්නවත් අවස්ථාව සැලසුණා. එය අමෙරිකන් චලින් බලාපොරොත්තු වූ පුමාණය මෙන් දෙගුණයක් පමණ වෙනවා. ඒ තරම් පංශුවක් පමණක් පුයෝජාකුයමු හැකීමුමු Fවැඩිatiකුරන් නව පුළුවන් ජල විදුලි බල noolaham.org | aavanaham.org

යක් යොදා ගැනීමේ යෝජනා කුමයක් ඇති කර ගත්නට පුළුවන් වුණේ මේ ගරු සභාව අමෙරිකන් යෝජනාව පුතික්ෂේප කළ නිසයි. ඒ බව මේ අවස්ථාවේ පුකාශ කරන්නට ඕනෑ. ඊට පසු අමෙරිකන් බැංකුවලින් නියෝජිත යත් යොදා මේ වතාපාරය කඩාකප්පල් කරන් නව උත්සාහ කළා. තමන් ලබා සිටින පළපුරුද්ද අනුව උඩ වලවේ වාහපාරය අපේ විශේෂඥයන්ට සම්පූර්ණ කරන්නට පුළුවන් වුණා. ගරු ඇමති වරයා කළ පුකාශය අනුව රාජාංගන වාහපාරයට සම්බන්ධ විශාල වැවත් බැද තිබෙනවා. සියේට සියයක්ම ලාංකික ඉත් ජිනේ රුවන් විසින් පාලනය කරනු ලබන සංවිධානයක් මගින් රාජාංගනයේ වැව සදන්නට ලෙසදුණා. වාරිමාර්ග දෙපාර්තමේන් තුවෙන් නොවෙයි කරන ලද්දේ. Engineering Development Corporation නමින් හඳුන්වනු ලබන පෞද්ගලික කොම්පැනියක් මගි නුයි එය කරවන ලද්දේ. ගහ හරස් කර උඩ වලවේ වේල්ල බැඳීම සම්පූර්ණයෙන් ම වාරීමාර්ග දෙපාර්තමේන් තුවේ පුමු ඛත්වයෙන්, පුඛානත්වයෙන් කර තිබෙ නවා. රාජාංගන වැව හැදු කොම්පැනියත් කොටසක් භාර ගෙන ඔය දෙකොට්ඨාශ යම එකතු වී මේ කාර්යය නීම කළා. එය ඉතාමත් දක්ෂ ලෙස මාස දෙකක් අතුළත, වර්ෂාව ඇවිත් වතුර ගලන් නට පෙර, ලංකාවේ පළමුවැනි වරට ඒ තරම් විශාල අන්දමට කළ වැඩක්. මෙ වැනි වැඩක් මෙතෙක් ලංකාවේ කළාශයි ඉතිහාසගත වී නැහැ. ඒ නිසා ඒ ගැන මේ අවස්ථාවේ මතක් කරන්නට ඕනෑ. ඒ ඉංජිනේරු මහත්වරුන්ට—ගංගා නිම්න සංවචර්ධන මණ් ඩලයේ විශේෂඥ යන් ව—මහවැලි ගන හැරවීමේ පළමු වැනි කොටසේ වැඩ ටිකත්—සම්පූර්ණ යෙන්ම අත්හදා, උරගා බැලු දැනුමක් ඇති අය නිසා—සියෝට සියයක්ම සාර් ථක අන්දමට කරන්නට පුළුවන් බව පළමුවෙන්ම මතක් කරන්නට ඕනෑ. ආණ්ඩුවෙන් නිකුත් කරන වාර්තාවක් තිබෙනවා. මෙහි තිබෙනවා, ලෝක බැං කුවේ නිලධාරීන් මේ සම්බන්ධයෙන් වාර්තාවක් සැපයීමට බලාපොරොත්තු වෙනවාය කියා. ආණ්ඩුවේ කටයුතු පිළි Digitized by Nooraham

බඳව විස්තර ඉදිරිපත් කරන මෙම වාර් තාවෙන් කොටසක් පමණක් කියවන්න කැමතියි:

"Preparatory Work on Mahaweli Ganga Project.

Preparatory to the commencement of construction work on Phase I Stage I of the Mahaweli Ganga Project by Government in 68/69, an FAO-IBRD Mission has commenced a detailed study of existing administrative and institutional machinery and settlement procedures involved in multi-purpose projects in Ceylon with a view to asisting the IBRD and other financial institutions in the appraisal of the project.

The report of the findings of this Mission will enable Government to submit loan applications to the IBRD and other foreign financial institutions on comprehensive recommendations than would otherwise be available.

The FAO-IBRD Mission composed of a team of consultants led by Messrs. R. A. Crofts—Marketing, P. Courbois—Rural Credit, B. G. Moussoures—Extension Services, R. Lunan—Rural Institutions, A. Storrer—Settlement and Dr. H. Weizmann, Land Settlement is at present engaged in their study. The findings of this Mission will be added as a supplement to the overall feasibility report on the Mahaweli Ganga Basin Development Project compiled by the UN Development Programme.

Offers were invited from Consultant firms of international standing for the preparation of detailed plans and estimates for the headworks of Phase I Stage I comprising (a) a diversion dam across the Mahaweli at Polgolla (b) a tunnel and (c) two power plants the total cost of which was estimated by the UNDP at Rs. 98 million. The designs, plans, estimates, etc., of the engineering works for the entire channel system under the diversion estimated to cost Rs. 78 million are being prepared by a Special Unit of the Irrigation Department."

ගරු නියෝජා කථානායකතුමනි, උඩ වලවේ වාහපාරය, රාජාංගන වාහපාරය සම පූර්ණ කළාව පසුව මහවැලි ගඟහැරවීමේ මෙම වාහපාරයෙද වගකීම, ගංගා නිමින සංවර්ධන මණ්ඩලය වෙතේ දැනව වැඩ කටයුතු කර ගෙන යන විශේෂඥයින්වම පැවරීම වෙනුවට ලෝක බැංකුවට සම් බන්ධකම් ඇති සංවිධානවලට පැවරී මෙන්, දැනට කර ඇති අත්හදා බැලීම් වලට බාධාවක් ඇති විය හැකි බව මතක් කරන්න කැමතියි. උඩවලවේ වාහපාරය, ඇමෙරිකන් විශේෂඥයින් වාර්තාවලින් පෙන්වා දන්නාවත වඩා වැදගත, ඉතාමත්

[වෛදකචාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ] ම පුයෝජනවත්, ඵලදායී අනදමේ වසාපාර යක් බවට පමුණුව ගැනීමට හැකි වන අයු රීත් උඩවලවේ වැඩ සම්පූර්ණ කර ගැනී මට අවකාශ සැලසී තිබෙනවා, චෙකොස් ලෝවැකියානු විශේෂඥයින්ගේ යෝජනා වන් අනුව කිුයා කිරීමෙන්, ඒ සම්බන්ධයෙන් කලින් කර ඇමෙරිකන් උපදෙශකයින් ගෝජ නාවනට වඩා හාත් පසින් ම වෙනස් ඵලදායී, අඩු වියදමින් වැඩි පුයෝජනයක් ගත හැකි අන්දමට මෙම වනපාරය සකස් කර ගත හැකිව තිබෙනවා. උඩවලවේ යෝජනා කුමය සම්බන්ධයෙන් එබඳු පිය <mark>වරක් ගැනීමෙන්, ලෝක බැංකුවේ ඇමෙරි</mark> කානු විශේෂඥයින්ගේ උපදෙස් පිළිපැදී මෙන් වන්නට තිබුණු හානිය වළක්වා, මෙම සංවර්ඛන වනපාරයේ කටයුතු සාර් <u>එකව ගෙන යාමට හැකි වී තිබෙනවා. එම</u> නිසා. එක්සත් ජාතීන්ගේ මණ්ඩලයේ, ලෝකය පිළිගත් විශේෂඥයන් විසින් පරීක්ෂා කර වාර්තාවන් ඉදිරිපත් කර ඇති, යෝජනා ඉදිරිපත් කර ඇති, වශපාර වලට ඇගිලි ගැසීමට ලෝක බැංකුවට ඉඩ දීමෙන් අධිරාජාවාදී බලය පාමින් අපේ සංවර්ඛන කටයුතුවලට බාධා පැමිණවීමේ <mark>තත්ත්වයක් නැවත උද</mark> වන බව කනගාටු <mark>වෙන් නමුත් සඳහන් කළ යුතු</mark>ව තිබෙනවා.

ගරු නියෝජා කථානායකතුමනි, ඒ සම්බන් ධයෙන් මෙම කරුණු ටික ඉදිරිපත් කළාට පසුව දැනට ඉදිරිපත් කර ඇති අය වැය ලේඛනය සම්බන්ඛයෙන් වචන ස්වල්පයක් කථා කිරීමට මා අදහස් කරනවා.

ගරු නියෝජා කථානායකතුමනි, මේ අයවැය විවාදයේදී මූලික පුශ්න ගැන මට පෙර කථා කළ විරුද්ධ පක්ෂයේ ගරු මන් නීවරුන් දෙපොළක් විසින් පැහැදිලි විස්තරයක් කරන්න යෙදුනා. අගලවත් තේ ගරු මන් නීතුමාත් (කොල්චින් ආර්. ද සිල්වා මයා.) මැද කොළඹ 3 වැනි මන් නී තුමාත් (කෙනමන් මයා.) ඒ සම්බන්ධ යෙන් හොඳ අවබෝධයක් ලබා දුන්නා. මේ ආණාඩුව විසින් මේ අයවැය ලේඛන යෙන් මේ ගරු සභාවට ඉදිරිපත් කර තීබෙන්නෙ විශ්ව කම් වැඩපිළිවෙළක් හැටි යට පිලිගන්ටය කියා තිබෙනවා. අද රට ආර්ථික අතින් බොහොම අමුාරු න්න්වයාක ජීවන තන්ත්වය සම්බන්ධයෙන් කරුණු

කට වැටී තිබෙනවා. අපනයන හා ආන යනය ගැන සලකා බලන විට, ඒ දෙක සසදා බලන විට, කෝට් ගණනක පාඩුවක් ලංකාවට විඳීමට සිදු වෙනවා. ඒ තත් ත්වය නැති කිරීමට නම් කළ යුතු පුධාන දෙය ආහාර වගාව වැඩි දියුණු කිරීමයි. අපට පුධාන වශයෙන් අවශා වන ආහාර වගී වගාව වැඩි කර ඒ වෙනුවෙන් පිටරට ඇදී යන මුදල් ඉතුරු කර ගන්න ඕනෑ. **ඔන්**න ඔය පුතිපත් තිය අනුව මේ ආණඩුව අදහස් කරන්නේ වහාම මේ රට ආහාරවලින් ස් වයංපෝෂිත කිරීමටයි. මේ අන්දමට ඔවුන්ගේ වැඩ පිළිවෙල කිුයාත් මක කර ගෙන ගොස් 1970 වන විට ඒ අගගේ අදහස ඉෂ්ට කර ගන්න පුළුවන්ය යන්නයි මේ ආණඩුව විසින් පුකාශ කර තිබෙන්නෙ. මේ ආණ්ඩුව විසින් හෝ වෙන ආණඩුවක් විසින් හෝ මේ රටේ ආහාර වගාව වැඩි දියුණු කිරීමට යම් පයුත් නයක් දුරනවා නම් එයට මොන පක්ෂයක්වත් විරුද්ධ වන්නේ නැහැ. එ වැනි වනපාරයක් ගැන අපි විරුද්ධ පාර්ශ් වයේ සිටියන් බොහොම සතුවු වෙනවා ; ඒ වගේම සුශංසා කරනවා ; ආධාර කරනවා නමුත් මේ වනපාරයේ ගැබ් වී තිබෙන පුශ්න නියම අන්දමට විසඳන්නට වැඩ පිළිවෙළක් යොදන්නේ නැතිව, එහි ගැබ් වී තිබෙන අදහස් නියම අන්දමට කිුයාත් මක කිරීමට වැඩපිළිවෙළක් යොදන්නේ නැතිව, එහි කටයුතු කිරීමට යාමෙන් මහ ජනතාව අද වැටී තිබෙන තත් ත්වයටත් වඩා නරක තත්ත්වයකට වැරීමට ඉඩ තිබෙනවා. අන්න එවැනි තත්ත්වයක් ඇති වීමට යනවා නම් අපේ හෘද සාක්ෂි යට අනුව, ජාතික වගකීමක් ඇති පිරිසක් වශයෙන් විරුද්ධ පක්ෂයේ සිටින අපි විසින් ඒ ගැන කරුණු ඉදිරීපත් කළ යුතුව තිබෙනවා. එය මහජනතාව වෙනුවෙන් මේ ගරු සභාවේ නියෝජනය කරන අප විසින් පළමුවෙන්ම ඉටු කළ යුතු කරුණක් බව මතක් කරන් න ඕනෑ.

ගරු නියෝජන කථානායකතුමනි, මා විසින් පළමුවෙන්ම මතක් කළ යුතු කරු ණක් තිබෙනවා. මහවැළි ගත වාරිමාර්ග හා ජලවිදුලි බලය සම්බන් බයෙන් වාර්තාවක් එක්සත් ජාතීන්ගෙ මණ්ඩලයේ විශෙෂඥ යින් ඉදිරිපත් කර තිබෙනවා. එම වැර්තා වේ ලංකාවේ ආර්ථික තත්ත්වය ගැනත්,

ඉදිරිපත් කර තිබෙනවා. මේ වාර්තාව බොහොම වැදගත් කරුණු ඇතුළත් වන සම්පූර්ණ වාර්තාවක් වශයෙන් හඳුන් වන්න ඕනෑ. එම වාර්තාවේ ඒ විශාල වශාපාරය ගැන පමණක් නොව, ලංකාවේ ආර්ථික පුශ්න ගැනත් ලුහුඩු පැහැදිලි විස්තරයක් අඩංගු වී තිබෙනවා. ලංකාවේ ජීවන තත්ත්වය සම්බන්ධව ඒ වාර්තාවේ මෙන්න මේ විධියට සඳහන් වෙනවා.

Living conditions.

The cost of living index (that for 1952 being 100) for all items as compiled by the Central Bank was 112,3 in 1966, for food 109.1, clothing 117.0, fuel and light 95.9, rent 101.5 and miscellaneous 127.3."

1966 ලේඛන පමණයි මෙහි සදහන් වී තිබෙන්නේ. අද ජීවන අංකය කොතරම ඉහළ නැත තිබෙනවාද කියා මේ අනුව පෙනී යනවා ඇති. මෙන්න මේ කොටස තමයි ඉතාම පැහැදිලිව අප විසින් කල්පනා කළ යුත්තේ:

"As in the majority of developing countries, the nutritional standard of the population of Ceylon is below adequate levels. According to statistics of 1963, average supplies per person per day are 1959 calories and 44 grams of protein, against the required 2,500 calories and 65 grams of protein. The availability of proteins in Ceylon is the lowest among 66 countries reported in FAO's production year book, 1965. In 1957, a joint FAO-WHO team reported that approximately 50 per cent of infants and pregnant women in low income groups were undernourished."

මේ වාර්තාවෙන් පැහැදිලි කර ඇති කාර ණය ගැන අපේ විශෙෂ අවධානය සොමු විය යුතුයි. එක්සත් ජාතිත්ගේ මණ්ඩල යේ ආහාර සහ කෘෂිකර්ම සංවිධානයේ විශෙෂඥයන් ගේ කණිඩායමක් විසින් රට වල් 66ක් සම්බන්ධයෙන් කරුනු පරීක්ෂා කර බැලීමේදී ලංකාවේ සාමානා ජනතා වගේ ආහාරවල පෝෂාාදයක ආහාර ශක් තීය සයානක අන්දමින් අඩු බව මෙම වාර්තාවෙන් පුකාශ කර තිබෙනවා. සාමානා මනුෂායකුට ආහාර ශක් නිය ඇනි කර ගැනීමට කැලරීස් 2,500ක් වුටමනා වී තිබෙන්නේ වී නමුත්, ලංකාවේ අනුභව කරන ආහාරවල ඒ කැලරි ශක්නිය 1,559 ක් පමණක් බවයි මෙහි සදහන් වන්නේ. මාංශජනක ආහාර කොටස් ඉෑම 65ක් තිබිය යුතු නමුත් ලංකාවේ සාමානා ජනතාව අනුභව කරන ආහාරයේ තිබෙන් නේ 44ක් පමණයි. ඒ විශෙෂණ කින්ඩ Negaham දිනායිකා.

විසින් පරීක්ෂා කර බැලූ රටවල් 66 න් පෝෂාදයක, සනීපදයක, ශක්නි ජනක ආහාර අඩුම පුමාණය අනුතව කරන්නේ ලංකාවේ පොදු මහජනතාව බව මෙම වෘතී වේ සඳහන් වී තිබෙනවා.

මෙවැනි තත්ත්වයක් තිබෙන නිසා තමයි පසු හිය ශී ලංකා, බණ්ඩාරනාශක, සහ සභාග ආණ්ඩු පැවති කාලගේදී ආර් වික අතින් මොන තරම් අම රුකම්වලට මුහුණ පාන නට සිදු වී තිබුණත්, ආනයන අපනයන අතින් මුදල් සම්බන් බංගන් කොතෙක් අමාරුකම්වලට මුහුණ පාන් නට සිදු වී තිබුණන්, පිටරටින් සාල් ගෙන්වීම නිසා ලංකාවට කොයි තරම් අමාරු තත් ත් වයකට මුහුණ පාන්නට සිදු වී තිබුණත්, වැඩි මිලට අරගෙන ශත 25ක් තරම් අඩු මුදලකට මහජනතාවට දෙමින් තිබූ සහල් සලාකය පිළිබඳව වෙනසක් නොකරමින් එසේ දීගෙන යාමට බලවන් සටනක් කෙළේ. මෙවැනි භයානක මන්දපෝෂණ තත් ත්වයක් ඇති වන් තව ඉඩ තිබෙන නිසයි එදු ඒ සටන පවත්වාගෙන ගියේ. මහජනතාවට ලබා දිය යුතු ඒ සහනය දීම පිණිස, මන්දපෝෂණයෙන් පොදු මහජන තාව මුදු ගැනීම පිණිස, විශාල වශයෙන් ධනය රැස් කරන ලොකු ධනවතුන් ගේ බදු බර වැඩි කර පොදු මහජනතාවට හාමත් නොවී ජීවත් වීමට අවසථාව සැලසීම සඳ හායි ඒ සටන ඒ විධ්යට ගෙන ගියේ. එහෙත් හාල් සේ රු දෙක එක කළාට පසුව සතියකට හාල් සේරු දෙකක් ලබාගැනි මට සාමානා දුප්පත් මහජනතාවට පුළු වන් කමක් නැහැ. සලාකයට දෙන සාල් සේ රුව නොමිලේ දෙන නමුත් එයට අම තරව තවත් සාල් සේරුවක් ඉන්නට ශියොත් ඒ සදහා 1.40ක් පමණ ගෙවන් නට වෙනවෘ. ඒ අනුව කලින් සන ?5 බැගින් හාල් සේරු දෙකක් ලබාගන්නට පුළුවන්කම තිබුණු නමුත් දැන් හාල්සේරු දෙකක් ලබාගන් නවා නම් එකක් නොමිල යේ ලැබුණත් අතික 1.40ක් පමණ ව<mark>න</mark> නිසා නොමිලයේ ලැබෙන සේරුවයි.මිලයට ගන් නා සේ රුවයි දෙකම ගැනීමේ දී එකක සාමානා මීල සත 70 ක් පමණ වෙනවා. ඒ නිසා සාමානා දුප්පන් මිනිහාට සනිය කව හාල් සේරු දෙකක් ලබාගන්නව පළු වත් කමක් නැහැ. එය මත් දපෝෂණය භයානක අන්දමින් වැඩිවීමට හේතු වී

[වෛදනවාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ]

අද මැලේරියා රෝගය භයානක අන්ද මට පැතිරී ගොස් තිබෙන්නේ මැලේරියා මදුරුවා එදුට වඩා භයානක සතෙක් වී ඇති නිසා නොවෙයි. එයට හේතුව රටේ ජන තාව තුළ භයානක ලෙස මන් දපෝෂණය තිබෙත හෙයින් විෂබීජ සමග සටත් කරන් නට නරම් ශරීර ශක් තියක් මහජන තාව තුළ නොමැතිවීමයි. අනික් රෝගත් ඒ විධියටම වැඩි වී තිබෙනවා. දන් නැව තත් සුෂය රෝගය පැතිරීගෙන යනවා. එයටත් හේතුව මන්ද පෝෂණය නිසා විෂබීජ සමග සටන් කිරීමට ශක් නියක් මිනිසුන්ගේ ශරීර තුළ නොමැති වීමයි. මේ ආණ්ඩුවේ පුතිපත්තිය නිසා හාල් මිල වැඩි වූ හෙයින් ජනතාව තුළ මන්ද පෝෂණය ඇති වී මිනිසුන්ගේ හීත වී ඇති බව ශක්තිය එ වාසින ් මැතවින් ඔප්පු වෙන වා. මනුෂා ශරීරයට වුවමනා කරන මාංශ ජනක බෘතු—ළෙෘ්චින්—ලබාගැනීමට වුව මනා කරන හාල් පමණක් නොවෙයි, මාඑ, මස්. කරවල, ආදියත් දන් නැහැ. නිබු ණත් ලබාගන්නට විශාල වියදමක් දරන් නට ඕනෑ. මසකට සලාකයට දෙන්නේ පරිප්පු අවුන්ස 3 යි. ඊට වඩා ඕනෑ නම් රාත්තලක් රුපියල් 3 බැගින් ගත්තව සිදු වෙනවා. ඒ නිසා ආහාර අතින් හයා නක තත්ත්වයක් දන් රටේ පවතිනවා. මේ අණ්ඩුව අද ගෙනයන පතිපත්තිය නිසා ජීවන වියදම ඉහල යන හෙයින් මේ පුතිපත් තියට විරුද් බව අපි විශාල සටහක් ගෙනයන්නේ අත්න ඒ සේතුන් නිසසි.

ගර නියෝජා කථානායකතුමිනි. මේ ආහාර වගා වාහපාරය සම්බන්ධව මීට කලින් මතු නොකළ කරුණු කීපයක් මතක් කරන්නට කැමතියි. ඉදිරිපත් කර ඇති සංඛාා ලේඛන අනුව බලන විට කලින් තිබුණාට වඩා 1967 දී අස්වැන්න වැඩි වී තිබෙනවාය කියන එක අපි පිළි ගන් නට ඕනෑ. ඒ ගැන අභියෝග කරන්න හෝ තර්ක කරන්න වුවමනාවක් නැහැ. 1967 වම්යේ වී අස්වැන්න බුසල් 5,50,00, 000ක් දක්වා වැඩිවුණා කියන එක ගැන තර්ක කරන්නට වුවමනාවක් නැහැ. එය ඇත්තක්ය කියා පිළිගත්තට වටිනවා. එහෙත් ආහාර වගාව දියණ කිරීමට තැත් නම් අස්වැන්න වැඩි කිරීමට ගෙනයන

දුනට ගෙනයනු ලබන පිළිවෙළ අනුව මේ වාහපාරය කොපමණ කලක් මේ ව්ධියට ගෙනයන් නට පුළුවන් ද කියා බලමු. මේ රටේ තිබෙන පසෙහි සරුසාර බව නැත් නම් රසායනික තත්ත්වය දියුණුවන අඤමට මෙය කෙරෙනවාද කියා බැලීමට අපට යුතු කමක් තිබෙනවා. පිලිපයින්හි මැනිලා නගරයේ ඇති ගොවිතැන සම්බන්ධව අන්තර් ජාතික පර්යේෂණ මධාඃසථාන මගින් නිකුත් කර ඇති වාර්තාවකින් කරුණු කීපයක් ඉදිරිපත් කිරීමට මා බලා පොරොත් තු වෙනවා. අද ලංකාවේ කුඹුරු වල නැත් නම් ගොවිපොළවල පසෙහි ඇති රස ගුණ තත් ත් වය ආරක් ෂ වන අත් දම්ව කටයුතු නොකර දැනව කරන අන්දම්ව රසායනික පොහොර යෙදීමෙන් පමණක් වැසිපුර අස් වැන් නක් ලබා ගැනීමෙන් සිද වන්නේ කුමක්ද? එසේ කිරීමෙන් ඉදිරි යටත් නැත්නම් මතුවටත් ඒ අන්දමේ අස්වැන්නක් ලබාගන්නට පුළුවන් වේද කියන එක සැක සහිත කරුණක් නිසා ඒ ගැන කරුණක් දෙකක් කියන්නට මා බලාපොරොත් තු වෙනවා.

මේ වාර්තාවේ මෙසේ සඳහන් වී තිබෙ නවා.

"High yields in Australia, Spain, Italy and the United Arab Republic can be explained in part by the fact that rice in these countries is grown largely in well irrigated, highly productive soil, following good cultural practices."

ඕස්වේලියාව, ස්පාඤ්ඤය, ඉතාලිය මීස රය වෑනි රටවල අක්කරයකින් බසල් ගන්නව පුළුවන් වී 100 කව වඩා තිබෙන්නේ, ස්වාහාවික ලෙස පොළොඩ සරු සාර ඒ රටවල සුදුසු අත් දමට ශාස් තුානු කුලව ගෙවිතැන් කිරීම නිසා බව කියා තිබෙනවා.

මේ වාර්තාවේ විශාල තර්කයක් සටහන් වී තිබෙනවා. ගොම, කොළ ආදී වශයෙන් ඇති ස්වාභාවික පෝර, වෙනත් විධියකුව කියතොත් ඉක්මතින් දිරණ පෝර, යෙද වීම අවශා බව එක තර්කයක්. රසායනික පෝර පමණක් යොදවා ගොවිතැන් කිරීම ශාස් තානකුල නැතිල. මේ විශේෂඥ යන්ගේ අදහසක්. මේ සම්බන්ධයෙන් ආණ් ඩුවේ ගොවිකම් සහරාවේ සඳහන් වී තිබෙන කොටසක් මා කියවන්නට කැම වැට පිළිවෙළ ගැන යමක් ක්ලිබ්බ්බ්ට්ටේ ම කියුබ්බම් සහරාව පුකාශයට පත් කරන්නේ ගොවිකම් දෙපාර්තමේන් තුවේ වාහප් ති අංශයෙනුයි. කුණ්ඩසාලේ කෘෂිකර්ම විදහ ලයේ කුවිකාචාර්ය ඇල්බව් මහතා ඒ සහ රාව මාර්ගයෙන් මෙසේ කියා තිබෙනවා.

" බෝග නිෂ්පාදනයේ දී පොහොර භාවිතය ගොවි නැන තරම්ම පැරණි පිළිවෙනක් වුවත් එය පුඑල් ලෙස වකප්ත වූයේ පැලැටි පෝෂණය විදකනුකුලව තේ රුම් ගැනීමෙන් පසුවය. පොහොර කාබනික හා අකාබනික හෙවත් එසායනික පොහොථ වශයෙන් ඒ වායේ ස් වභාවය අනුව වර්ග දෙකකට වෙන් කරනු ලැබේ. සත්ව හා ශාකිය දුවා මුල් කොටගෙන ලබා ගන්නා පොහොර ගොවිපල් පොහොර, මිශු පොහොර, ඇට කුඩු, ලේ පොහොර, හා නොයෙක් පුන්නක්කු වගී කාබනික හෙවත් ඉන්ද්රියවත් පොහොර වශයෙන් ගැනේ. පැලෑටි පෝෂණයට සම්බන්ධ මූල දුවා කෙළින්ම මුල් කොටගෙන නිපදවා ගන්නා ඇමෝනියම් සල් fේප්ට්, සුපර් පොස් fේ ප් ට්, මියුරියෙට් ඔරි ජ් පොටෑෂ්, වැනි රසායනික සංයෝග අකාබනික පොහොර වශයෙන ගැනේ."

එතකොට කාබනික සහ අකාබනික වශ යෙන් පෝර කොටස් දෙකක් තිබෙන බව පිළිගත් තවා.

" නමුත් නවීන ගොවිතැන් කුම යටතේ වැඩි නිෂ්පාදනය සඳහා, ඉඩම ඉතා සියුම් ලෙස පරිහරණය කරන නිසාත්, උසස් අස්වනු සඳහා අභිජනාශය කරන ලද බෝග පාවිච්චි කරන නිසාත් කෘඛනික හා රසායනික පොහොර එක ලෙස භාවිතා කිරීම වඩා ඵලදායකය. මෙසේ කිරීමෙන් කාබනික පෝර පසෝ ජීව භෞතික සාරය රැක ගැනීමට හේතු වන අතර රසායනික පෝර පසේ රසායනික සාරය රැක ගැනීමට හේ තු වෙයි."

මෙම විශේෂඥයා ඔහුගේ වාර්තාවෙන් ඉදිරිපත් කරන අදහස අනුව රසායනික පෝරත් කාබනික පෝරත් යන දෙවර්ග යම යෙදිය යුතුයි. ආහාර වගාවේ වනාප් -තිය සඳහා අද මේ ආණ්ඩුව ගෙන යන පුචාරය නම්, අකාබනික පෝර පමණක්. යෙදිය යුතුය යන්නයි. මේ පුතිපත්තිය රජ්ය විසින් කොයිතරම් දුරට පුචාරය කරනවාදැයි කියතොත් පසුගිය රාජාසන කථා විවාදයකදී මා, කොළ පෝරු, ගොම පෝර ආදී කාබනික පෝර වර්ග පාවිච්චි කළ යුතුයයි කියන විට රජයේ උප ඇමති වරුනුත් මන්තීවරුනුත් මගේ ඒ කීම සමච්චලයට විහිළුවට ලක් කළා. ඒ උදවිය ගේ අදහස අනුව ගවයන් බෝ කිරීම, ගව එබේරකම ගොවිතැනට අවශා නැහැ. අමෙරිකාවෙන් මෙහි පැමිණ විශේෂඥයකු ලංකාවේ ගොවිතැනන්, යොදනු ලබන පෝරත් සම්බුක්ඛව N.ම්නු am Foකුවුදා මය කියන්නේ ?

ගේ වාර්තාවක දක්වා තිබෙන කරුණු වලින් එකක් දෙකක් මා මේ අවස්ථාවේදී ඉදිරිපත් කළ සුතුයි. ආචාර්ය ජේම්ස් සී. මුමෝ නමැති මේ විශේෂඥයා මෙසේ පුකාශ කරනවා :

"I was asked to come to Ceylon on a two-year assignment sponsored by the Ford and Rockefeller Foundations to assist in the development of rice research facilities, equipment and techniques in

ලංකාවේ ගොවිතැන් කටයුතු පිළිබද පර්යේෂණවලට ආධාර කිරීමට "පෝර්ඩ් ඇත් ඩ් රොක් ef පලර් f පවුන් ඩේෂන්" නම් ආයතනය මඟින් මෙහි පැමිණි කෙනෙක බව මේ විශේෂඥයාම කියනවා. ඊළතට ඔහු මේ විධියේ අදහසක් පුකාශ කරනවා:

"Ceylon has lots of soil. We cannot say that Ceylon is deficient in soil quantity because new areas are available for cultivation, but we will have to admit that they are not the best quality. As a matter of fact, Ceylon has some very serious problems with regard to soil fertility. The nutrient supplies are generally low and the texture is coarse (sandy). There is little heavy clay like the most productive rice soils of the world as in the Central Plains of Their world as in the Central Plains of Thai-land, in the Mekong Valley, in the Irra-waddy, in the Indus, in the Ganges and other places where rice grows in surplus. The best place to grow rice is on level, clay soils with high natural fertility."

ගොවිතැන් සඳහා අවශා ඉතාමත්ම සරු සාර පස ලංකාවේ නැති බව මේ විශේෂඥ යාත් පිළිගන්නවා. ගොවිතැන<mark>් ක</mark>වයුතු සඳහා යන්නු සූතු පාවිච්චි කරන ගමන්ම ගවයන් ඒ සඳහා යොදා ගැනීමත් අවශ<mark>ා</mark> බව අප කවරුනුත් පිළිගත යනුයි. එහෙන් මෙම විශේෂඥයාගේ අදහස මෙසේයි :

"And the mammoty is not technical enough. It must be replaced. One of the most promising replacements is a chemical called 'paraquats' that does most of the work of the plough.

I think it will be a great day for Ceylon, too when all the water buffaloes are in

too, when all the water buffaloes are in

the zoo."

මොහු කියන හැටියට, පරණ ආයුධයක් වන උදෑල්ල දැන් අත්හැර දැමිය යුතුයි.

ගරු වන් නිනායක

(கௌாவ வன்னி நாயக்க) (The Hon. Wanninayake)

වෛදාශාචාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ (டோக்டர் எஸ். ஏ. விக்ரமசிங்ஹ)

(Dr. S. A. Wickremasinghe)

"The Technology of Rice Abundance" by Dr. James C. Moomaw, Agronomist, IRRI-Ford Foundation Rice Project Central Agricultural Research Institute, Gannoruwa.

තමන් නංන්සේ නිදාගෙන සිටි නිසයි, අහුණේ නැත්තේ. මා එය නැවත කිය වන්නම්. ඒ මෙසේයි:

"I was asked to come to Ceylon on a two-year assignment sponsored by the Ford and Rockefeller Foundations to assist in the development of rice research facilities, euipment and techniques in Ceylon.

තණකොළ, පිදුරු, යනාදිය දිරීම සඳහා උදැල්ලෙන් පුරණ කොටනවා වෙනුවට රසායනික පොහොර පාවිච්චි කරන්නැයි කියන්නේ මෙම විශෙෂඥයායි. උද ල් ල පාවිච්චියට ගෙන පොළොව සකස් කරන වාට වඩා ඒ කුමය හොද බවයි ඔහු කියන් නේ. මී හරක් සත්වොදාහනයට ඇතුළු කරන් නැයි කියනවා. මී හරකුන් ගෙන් වැඩක් නැතෙයි කියනවා. මී හරකුත් කොට් වලසුන් වාගේ ගම්වලින් කරන් නැයි කියනවා. "Pest control in this country"-input in පැළෑටි නාශක, කෘමි නාශක රසායනික දුවන පොළොව සකස් කිරීම සඳහා වැඩි වැඩියෙන් යොදන්නය කියනවා. මෙවැනි දේ පුචාරය කරන හෙයින් අප විශෙෂයෙන් ද නගන් නට කැමතියි, රජ **යේ ඇමතිවරුන්ගේ අදහස් මෙනවාද** කියා. උදළු තල පිටරටින් ගෙන්වන්නේ නැතුව මේ රටේ සෑදීම සඳහා අපි විශාල ලෝහ කර්මාන්ත ශාලාවක් ඇති කර තිබෙනවා. මැනිලාවේ ඉඳලා අමෙරිකන් ඒ කාධිකාරී කොම්පැනි දෙකක—එනම් පෝf්ඩ සහ රොක් fේ පලර් දෙකින්—විශේ ෂඥයන් අපට ගුරුකම් දෙන්නට ආවා. එම පුද්ගලයෙක් කියනවා, පැරණි දෙයක් හැටියට සලකා උදැල්ල සම්පූර්ණයෙන් අත්හරින ලෙස. උදැල්ල වැනි ආයුඛ පාවිච්චි කරන් නව වූවමනා නොවන රව වල් ලෝකයේ තිබෙනවා. අමෙරිකාව, ඕස් ට්රේලියාව, වැනි මඩගොහොරු නැති සමතලා වියළි පොළොව පිහිටි රටවල යත් තානුසාරයෙන් පමණක් බොබිනැන් Nැකාඔam යනිකැලපෑර යෙදීම සඳහාත්, කෘමිනාශක

noolaham.org | aavanaham.org

යුතු කරන් නව පුළුවනි. ලංකාවේ කළුකර යේ පිහිටි ගොවිපොළවල තත්ත්වය ඊට ලංකාවේ තෙත් කලාපයේ මෙන්ම විසලි කලාප<mark>යේන් ගො</mark>විපෙළ වලින් විශල පුමාණයක් "සඳහා ව්රැක් ටර්ස් පෘවිච්චි කරන්නට හැකි වුවත්, උදැල්ල නොමැතිව වැඩ කටයුතු ස.ර්ථක ලෙස කරන්නට නුපුළුවන්' බව අපි පිළි ඉන්නට ඕනෑ. එහෙත් සාමානෳ යන්නු වල සහ රසායනික දුවාවල උපක රයෙන් මෙම කටයුත්ත කරන්නට පුළුවනැයි මේ වාර්තාවෙහි පුකාශ කර තිබෙන බව පෙනෙ

තුනි විශෙෂඥයකුගේ එවැනි අදහසකට වඩා වැදගත් සේ සැලකිය හැකි වෙනත් අයගේ අදහස් තිබෙනවා. එම අදහස් කාගෙද? මැනිලාවේ පිලිප් පයින් දූපතේ විශ්ව විදුහලයෙහි විශෙෂඥයන්ගේ සහ ජාතාන්තර ගෙවිතැන් පර්යේෂණ සංවි ධානයෙහි විශෙෂඥයන්ගේ සම්මුනි ඉදිරිපත් තිබෙනවා. කර Production Manual" "Rice නමින් යුත් පොත් පිංචක්. වී වශාව සම් බන්ධ අත් පොතක් හැටියට සැලකිය හැකි මෙම පොතෙත් පුකාශ කර තිබෙත් නේ මොනවාද? ගිනිකඳු ආශුගේ ඉතාම සරුසාර පොළොවේ very highly Productive volcanic Soil — රසායනික පොහොර—Mineral Ferti lizer—පමණක් යොදා ගොවිතැන් කරන් නට පුළුවනි. එහෙත් ස්වාභාවික වශයෙන් සරුසාර බවක් නොලැබූ බිම්වල පස සාර වත් කර ගත්නට නම් දිරපු කොළ පොහොර, ගොම පොහොර—ස් ව භාවික පොහොර යෙදීම අවශායි. එසේ කිරීමෙන් පොළොවේ සරුසාර භාවය රැක ගැනීමට අවශා වන බව ඒ අයගේ මතයයි. අපේ ගොවීන් පසෙහි ඇත්තාවූ ස්වාභාවික සරු සාර ගනිය පරෙස් සම් කර ගන් නේ නැතිව අශාස්තීය ලෙස ගොවිතැන් කරන බව තමුන් නාන් සේ ව මෙයින් වෙනවා ඇති. ගුවන් විදුලි වැඩ සටහනක් සඳහා මා සමග කළ සාකචඡාවකදී මා වැරදි අදහස් පුකාශ කළාය යන මතයක් කෘෂි කර්ම ඇමතිතුමාත්, ගුවන් විදුලියේ විශේ ෂඥයනුත් ඉදිරිපත් කර තිබෙනවා. කෘෂි කර්ම දෙපාර්තමේන් තුව යෝජනා කර තිබෙන අන් දමට කටයුතු කිරීම නිසා රසා බෙහෙත් සහ වල් පැළෑට් නාශක බෙහෙත් සඳහාත් විශාල මුදලක් වියදම් වන බව ටත්, අළුත් වී වර්ග පාවිච්චි කිරීම නිසා හයානක රෝග බෝ වීමට ඉඩ තිබෙන බව ටත් මා කළ පුකාශය ඔප් පු කිරීමට ආණ් ඩුවෙන්ම ඉදිරිපත් කර තිබෙන වාර්තා වලින් කරුණු දක්වන්නට මා අදහස් කරනවා. මෙය මගේ අදහසක් නොව අණ්ඩුවේ වාර්තාවලම සඳහන් වී තිබෙන දෙයක් බව එයින් පැහැදිලි වෙයි.

"බැක් ටීරියා කොල අංගමාරය. මෙම භයානක ගොයම් රෝගය පිළිබදව වීම සිල්ලෙන් සිටින් න."

"Bacteria Leaf Blight of Rice. Look out for this serious disease."

<mark>ඊ ළඟට තවත් රෝ</mark>ග කීපයක් පිළිබඳව සඳහන් වෙනවා.

" ගොයම් කීඩෑවන්' හා මර්දන කුම "

"Paddy Plant hoppers and their control."

ඵ් වාට වුවමනා බෙහෙන් සම්බන් ධව විස් තර ඉදිරිපත් කර තිබෙනවා. ඊ ළඟට ගෙයම්වලට හානි කරන කෘමිත් සම්බන් ධව තවත් විස් තර ඉදිරිපත් කර තිබෙ නවා.

"Rice Stembosa (Stemborer).

් ළඟට යෙදිය යුතු රසායනික පෝර පුමාණය සම්බන්ඛව වාර්තා ඉදිරිපත් කර තිබෙනවා.

"Fertilizer Recommendations for Rice Production."

සාමානා ගොවි පොලකට හොණි ඩර 3 1/2ක් අවශා බව සඳහන් කර තිබෙ නවා. අයි.ආර්. 8 වී වගා කරනවා නම් අක් කරයකට හොණි ඩර 10ක් වුවමනා බව සඳහන් කර තිබෙනවා.

මා මේ ඉදිරිපත් කළේ මගේ අදහස් වැරදි හැනීමක්. කෘෂිකර්ම දෙපාර්තමේන් තොට කෂිකර්ම දොර්තමේන් තුවෙන්ම තුවත්, ඇමති මණ ඩලයේ වගකියයුතු උද බෙදා හරින ලද පොත් පත්වල සඳහන් වී වියත් මේ විධියේ පුකාශ කරනවා. මම රජ තිබෙන දේ යි. ඒ බව මේ ගරු සභාවේ යට මතක් කරන්නේ මැනිලාවේ පිහිටා වාර්තාගත වීම අවශා නිසා මා මේ පුකා තිබෙන ජාතාන්තර කෘෂිකම් පයෙසීෂණා ශය කරබත් නට බලාපොරොක්කා මුණාන්වෙක සහකාගේ විශේ ෂඥයන්ගේ අදහස් අනුව

noolaham.org | aavanaham.org

ගරු නියෝජ්‍ය කථානායකතුමනි, තවත් කාරණයක් මතක් කරන්නට කැමතියි. රෝග බෝවීම ආදී කරුණු නිසා අද අපේ ආහාර නිෂ්පාදනය පුමාණවත් අන්දමින් ගෙන යන්ට අමාරු වුණත්, කලින් තිබු ණාට වඩා කිහිප ගුණයකින් ලෝක වෙළද පොළේ හාල් මිළ වැඩි වී තිබුණත්, ඇමෙරී කාව විසින් මේ පිළිබදව සහනදායක ආරංචි පුසිද්ධ කර තිබෙනවා. අද අමෙරිකාවේ විශාල සමාගම් කිහිපයක් මේ විධියේ දැන් වීම පුසිද්ධ කර තිබෙනවා:

"Fortified rice that still tastes like rice

Scientists at Louisiana State University can put two dishes of rice before you that look and taste essentially the same, but one contains rice's usual 6 to 7 per cent protein while the other is 20 per cent protein.

They did it by mixing in a special granule formulated from soya protein."
"65 per cent isolated soya protein and 34 per cent modified maize starch."

සෝයා බෝංචිත් ඉරිතුත් සංයෝග කර අද කෘතුිම හාලක් නිෂ්පාදනය කර තිබෙ නවා. ඒවා පුමාණයෙන් හාල් ඇව තරමයි. අපේ රට වැනි රටවල් ශීගුගාමී වැඩ පි<mark>ළ</mark>ි ටෙලවල් වශයෙන් ගොවිතැන් කරගෙන යැමේ විපාකයක් වශයෙන් අනා<mark>ගතයේදී</mark> පොළොවේ රස ආරක්ෂා කර ගැනීමට බැරි තත්ත්වයක් උදා වී භයානක ලෙස වී ගොවි තැන විනාශවන තත්ත්වයක් උද්ගත වුණත් හාල් වෙනුවට අපට ඇමෙරිකාවෙන් මේ කෘතුිම හාල් ලබා ගැනීමට පුළුව<mark>න් කම</mark> තිබෙන බව ඒ දැන්වීම්ව<mark>ල පැහැදිලි වශ</mark> යෙන් සදහන් වෙනවා. " අපට ආහාර අතිත් ස්වයංපෝෂිත වෙන්ට පුළුවන් ; අක්කරයකින් බුසල් 100 ක්, 125 ක් දක්වා අපේ අස්වැන්න වැඩි කර ගන් නට පුළුවන් ; අද අනුගමනය කරන වැඩ පිළිවෙල අනුව මේ කටයුත්ත පහසුවෙන් ඉෂ්ට කර ගන්න පුළුවන් " ආදි වශයෙන් විශාල පුචාරයක් රටේ තිබෙනවා. ඒක වැරදි හැඟීමක්. කෘෂිකර්ම දෙපාර්තමේන් තුවත්, ඇමති මණ ිඩලයේ වගකියයුතු උද විසත් මේ විධිසේ පුකාශ කරනවා. මම <mark>රජ</mark> යට මතක් කරන්නේ මැනිලාවේ පිහිටා තිබෙන ජාතාන්තර කෘෂිකම් පයෙදීෂණා

[වෛදකමාර්ය එස්. ඒ. විකුමසිංහ] කටයුතු කරන්ට කියායි. ඒ උදවියගේ පිළි ගත් අදහසක් තමයි, අපේ රටේ ගොවි තැන් සඳහා අකාබනික සහ කාබනික යන දෙවර්ගයේම පෝර යෙදවීම අවශා බව. ලංකාවේ තිබෙන්නේ ස්වාභාවික වශයෙන් සරු සාර පොළොවක් නොවන බව ඒ උද විය කියනවා. ගිණිකදු ආශීත ස්වාභාවික වශයෙන් සරු සාර භූමිවල ගොවිතැන් කිරී මේදී අකාබනික පෝර පමණක් යෙදී මෙන් සාර්ථක පුතිඵල ලබා ගත හැකි බවත් එහෙත් නිසරු පොළොවක් තිබෙන ලංකාව වැනි රටවල ගොවිතැන් වලට කාබනික සහ අකාබනික යන පෝර දෙවර්ගයම යෙදිය යුතු බවත් ඒ විශේෂඥයන්ගේ මනයයි. වතුරෙන් නිතරම පොළොවේ සාරය සෝදා ගෙන යන, මඩ වගුරු වශයෙන් පවතින භූමිවල ගොවිතැන් කිරීම සඳහා කාබනික සහ අකාබනික යන පෝර දෙවර්ගයම වුව මනා කරනවා. මැනිලාවේ තිබෙන පර්යේ ෂණ මධාස්ථානය ලෝක පුසිද්ධයි. ඒ මධාාස්ථානයේ ඉන්න පුධානියෙක් තමයි, කාලයක් ලංකාවේ කෘෂිකර්ම දෙපාර්ත මේන්තුවේ සේවය කළ ආචාර්ය පොත් තම්පෙරුම. ඔහු ගොවිතැන් කටයුතු පිළි බද විශේ ෂඥයෙක් . ලංකාවේ සේ වය කරන කාලයේ ගොවිතැන් කටයුතු පිළිබදව නොයෙකුත් පථ්යේ ෂණ කළ ඔහු, ලංකාවේ බෙහෙන් පුදේ ශවල පොළොව ස් වාභාවික නිධානයන් අතින් ඉතාමත් දුර්වල තත්ත් වයක පවතින බව සොයාගෙන, සරුසාර අන් දමට ගොවිතැන් කිරීමට නම් අක් කර සට ඇඹරු හුණු ගල් ටොන් 6 ක් බැගින් දැමිය යුතු යයි යෝජනා කළා. අපේ පොළොවේ "සිලිකා " නමැති දුවා හින නිසා, ඒ අඩුපාඩුව දහයියා පිච්චු අළු යෙදී මෙන් මහහරවා ගත හැකි බවත් ඔහු කියා සිටියා. ඒ විධියට කටයුතු කළොත් තමයි, මා කලින් කියවූ සරහාවේ සඳහන් ජෛව භෞතික සාරය රැක ගත් තට පුළුවත් කම ලැබෙන්නේ. අපේ පොළොව සාරවත් බවට හරවාගෙන, අපේ ගොවිතැන සශීක කර ගන්නට නම් ඒ විධිශේ පුතිකර්ම යෙදිය යුතු බව, ආචාර්ය පොත් නම්පෙරුම ලංකාවේ කෘෂිකර්ම දෙපාර්තමේන් තුවේ සේවය කරන කාලයේ නිකුන් කළ චාර්තා -August 1968.

වක සදහන් වෙනවා. ගොවිතැන දියුණු කිරී මට නම්, විශේෂයෙන් භාපිටිගම් කෝර ළයේ මේ විධියේ පුතිකර්ම යෙදිය යුතු බව උන නැහේ "බුලටින්" අංක හතරේ සද හන් කර තිබෙනවා. ගොවිතැන සශීක කිරී මට නම්, පොළොව සාරවත් කිරීමට නම්, දිරීමට පහසුවීම සඳහා ගොමත් සමඟ මිශු කරන ලද පිදුරුත් සමග අක්කරයකව ඇඹරු හුණු ගල් ටොන් 3 ක් යෙදවිය යුතු යයි ඒ මහතා සිය දෙපාර්තමේන**ී** තුව මාර් ගුයෙන් නිවේදනයක් නිකුත් කර තිබෙන නමුත්, එය කිුයාත්මක කළේ නැහැ. අපේ කිරීම සම්බන්ධ සශීක ගොවිතැන යෙන් දුනට ගෙන යන වැඩ පිළිවෙළ සතුටුදායක නැහැ. ශාස්තීය විධියට ගොවි තැන් කර සරුසාර අස්වැන් තක් ලබා ගැනී මට නම්, එක්තරා කාලයක අපේ තේ, පොල්, රබර් හෝදාපාලු වී නැති නාස්ති වී ගියා වාගේ ගොවිතැනත් නාස්තියට පත් වන් නව ඉඩ නොදී එය වළක් වා ගැනීමට කටයුතු කිරීම අවශා බව මතක් කිරීම මගේ යනුකමකැයි මා හිතනවා.

ගොවිතැන් කටයුතු සම්බන්ධයෙන් රජ කොයි තරම් පුචාරක කටයුතු කළත්, ගොවි තැන දියුණු කිරීමට විශාල පුයත්නයක් දරනවාය කීවත්, ගොවීන්ට රජයේ සම් පූර්ණ ආධාරය ලැබෙනවාය කීවත්—ආධාර ලැබෙන බව ඇත්ත—අද ඇති වී තිබෙන තත්ත්වය ගැන කියන්න ඕනෑ. කුඹුරු පනත කියත්මක වුණු හැටි, 1966-67 වර් ෂය පිළිබඳව ගොවී ජන සේවා කොමසා රිස්වරයා නිකුත් කර ඇති පාලන වාර්තා වෙන් පැහැදිලි වෙනවා.

එකල් හි වේලාව අ. හා. 8.30 වූයෙන් කටයුතු අත් සිටුවා විවාදය කල් තබන ලදී.

එනැන්සිට විවාදය 1968 අගෝස්තු 20 වන අතහරුවාදා පවත්වනු ලැබේ.

அப்போது பி. ப. 8.30 மணியாகிவிடவே சபையின் நடவடிக்கைகள் இடை நிறுத்தப்பட்டு, விவாதம் ஒத்தி வைக்கப்பெற்றது. 1968 ஒகஸ்ட் 20, செவ்வாய்க்கிழமை விவாதம் மீன ஆரம்பமாகும்.

It being 8.30 P.M., Business was interrupted, and the Debate stood adjourned.

Debate to be resumed on Tuesday, 20th August 1968.

කල් තැබීම

ஒத் திவைப்பு

## ADJOURNMENT

එකල්හි වේලාව අ. හා. 8.30 පසුකර තුබුයෙන් නියෝජන කථානායකතුමා විසින් පුශ්නය නොවීමසා මන්තී මණ්ඩලය කල්තබන ලදී.

> මන්නී මණ්ඩලය ඊට අනුකූලව අ. හා. 8.31 ට, 1968 අගෝස්තු 13 වන දින සභාසම්මනිය අනුව, 1968 අශෝස්තු 20 වන අතහරුවාදා පූ. භා. 10 වන තෙක් කල් ගියේය.

அப்போது நோம் பி. ப. 8.30 மணிக்குப்பிந்திவிட் டமையால் உபசபாநாயகர் அவர்கள் விளுவின்றிச் சபையை ஒத்திவைத்தார்கள்.

> இதன்படி பி. ப. 8.31 க்கு சபை அதனது 1968 ஓகஸ்ட் 13 ஆம் தேநிய தீர்மானத்திற் கிணங்க 1968 ஓகஸ்ட் 20, செவ்வாய்க்குழமை மு. ப. 10 மணி வரை ஒத்திலைக்கப்பட்டது.

It being past 8.30 P.M., MR. DEPUTY SPEAKER adjourned the House without Question put.

Adjourned accordingly at 8.31 P.M. until 10 A.M. on Tuesday, 20th August 1968, pursuant to the Resolution of the House of 13th August, 1968.

## පුශ්නවලට ලිබින පිළිතුරු

விஞக்களுக்கு எழுத்துமூல விடைகள் Written Answers to Questions

## ජීවිතාරක්ෂක බෝව්ටු සේවයක්

உயிர்ப்பாதுகாப்பு வள்ளச்சேவை LIFE-BOAT SERVICE

98/68

එස්. ඩී. බණ් වාරනායක මයා. (ශම්පහ)
(කිල. எණ්. ය. பண்டாரநாயக்க—கம்பஹ)
(Mr. S. D. Bandaranayake—Gampaha)
කර්මාන්ත හා ධීවර අමැතිගෙන් ඇසූ
පුශ්නය: කුණාටු හමන කාලවලදී ධීවර
යින්ට මුහුණ පෑමට සිදුවන විශාල අනතුරු
ගහණ තත්ත්වයෙන් සහ ඔවුන් අතුරින්
ජීවිතක්ෂයට පත්වන විශාල සංඛාභව ගැනද සලකා, දිවයිනේ සියලුම ධීවර මඛා සථානයන්හි, දියඹ මුහුදේ ධීවර යාතුා බේරා ගැනීමේ හදිසි කටයුතු සඳහා ජීවිතා රක්ෂක බෝට්ටු සේවයක් එතුමා ඇති කරන්නේ නේද?

கடற்ஞெழில் அமைச்சரைக் கேட்ட வின : மீனவர்கள் பருவ புயற்காற்றின்போது பெரு மளவு அபாயத்திற்குள்ளாகி, அதேக மாணங் களுமேற்படுவதால் உயிர் பாதுகாப்பு வள்ளச் சேவையொன்றை பெருந்தூரம் போகும் மீன் பிடி வள்ளங்களேக் காக்கும் போருட்டு, நாடெங்கிலுமுள்ள எல்லா மீன்பிடி நிலேயங் களிலும் நிறுவுவாரா?

asked the Minister of Industries and Fisheries: In view of the tremendous risks and the large number of deaths that fishermen have to face during gales seasonally, will he provide a life-boat service for urgent operational work for long range rescue of fishing craft at all fishing centres in the Island?

## ශරු ඞී. පී. ආර්. ගුණවර්ධන (කමාන් ත හා ධීවර ඇමති)

(கௌரவ டீ. பி. ஆர். குணவர்தன—கைத் தொழில், கடற்ரெழில் அமைச்சர்)

(The Hon. D. P. R. Gunawardena—Minister of Industries and Fisheries)

ගෝජනා කර ඇති පරිදි, ජීවිත රක්ෂණ organisati බෝට්ටු සේවයක් අවශායයි සළකනු නො tions with ලැබේ. එසේම, එම බෝට්ටු Dි සේම ගේනෝ Jaha කු ි ලිනු පුරිස් වාග noolaham.org | aavanaham.org

දැනට ඇති පහසුකම්වල දියුණුවක් කිසිම අයුරකින් ඇති නොවන්නේ ය. විපතට පත්වන ධිවරයන් එම විපතින් ගලවා ගැනීම සදහා, ලංකා නාවුක හමුදාව, ලංකා ගුවන් හමුදාව, ලංකා පොලිස් හමුදාව, බවර දෙපැර්තමේන්තුව හා ලංකා ධිවර සංස්ථාව සතු ධන සම්පත් දැනට ලබා දෙනු ලැබේ. ධිවර සංස්ථාවේ අධාාක්ෂක කෙනෙක් ද වන නාවුක හමුදාවේ කපිතාන් නැන, මෙම (ධිවරයන් විපතින් ගැලවීමේ) කාර්යයෙහිලා මෙම සංවිධානය කිරීමට සිදුවන කටයුතුත් ධිවරයන් විපතට පත් වන්නාවූ පුදේශවලට අවශාවන සියලුම නාවුක කටයුතුත් එකට ඒකාබද්ධ කිරී මෙහිලා සහාය වෙයි.

கூறிய யோசனேயின்படி, உயிர் பாதுகாப்பு வள்ளச் சேவையொன்று தேவையற்றதெனக் கருதுவதோடு தற்போதுள்ள வசதிகளே எவ் வகையிலும் உயர்த்தமாட்டாது. ஆபத்தி அள்ள மீன்பிடியாளர்க**ோ ஆ**பத்திலிருந்து பாதுகாப்பதற்கு தற்போது பொலிஸ் படை யுடன் இலங்கை *அரச* க<mark>டற்படை ஆகாயப</mark> படை, கடற்ரெழில் திணேக்களம், இலங்கை கடற்ரெழில் கட்டுத்தாபனம் ஆகியனவற் றின் சேவை கிடைக்கக்கூடியதாக உள்ளது. கடற்ரெழில் கூட்டுத்தாபனத்தின் அதிபசாக வும் கடமையாற்றும் கடற்படைத் தலேவர் இந்த இயக்கங்களில் ஈடுபட்டிருக்கும் தாப னத்தின் நடவடிக்கைகளே பாதிக்கப்பட்ட பிர தேசங்களில் சகல கப்பல் போக்குவரத்துக்க ளுடன் இணேக்க உதவியாயிருக்கின்றுர்.

A Life Boat Service, as suggested, is not considered necessary and, in any case, will not improve the existing facilities. At present, the resources of the Royal Ceylon Navy & Air Force together with those of the Police, the Department of Fisheries & the Ceylon Fisheries Corporation are available for the rescue of fishermen in distress. The Captain of the Navy, who is also a Director of the Fisheries Corporation helps to co-ordinate the activities of the organisations involved in these operations with all shipping in the affected

**ගොවි පාසල් : ශිෂාා දීමනා හා පහසුකම්** 

கமப்பாடசாவேகள் : மாணவர் படியும் வசதிகளும்

FARM SCHOOLS: STUDENTS' ALLOWANCE
AND AMENITIES

99/68

එස්. ඩි. බණ් ඩාරනායක මයා.

(கிரு. எஸ். டீ. பண்டாரநாயக்க) (Mr. S. D. Bandaranayake)

කෘෂිකර්ම හා අහාර ඇමතිගෙන් क्ष පුශ්නය : (年) කිලිනොච්චිහි පිනිට් යා/ගොවි පාසැලේ සහ කෘෂිකර්ම දෙපාතී මේන්තුව විසින් පිහිටුවා ඈති අනෙක් ගොවි පාසැල්වල ශිෂායින්ට දිනකට රු. 1.50 ක දීමනාවක් ගෙවන බව එතුමා දන් නවාද ? (ආ) රුපියල අවපුමාණ කිරීම සෝ තුකොට ගෙන භාණ ඩ මිළ වැඩිවී ඇති නිසා, එතුමා මෙම දීමනාව ශත 50 කින් වැඩිකරනවාද? (ඉ) මෙම ගොවී පාසැල් වලට, පුමාණවත් දේශන ශාලා, කුීඩා භූමි, තීඩා භාණිඩ, සැහෙන පමණ ලී බඩු, ජල මුද්රිත වැසිකිලි, වෛදා පහසුකම් දුර කථන පහසුකම් සහ පුවාහණ පහසුකම් සෑලසීමට එතුමා කිුිිිිිිිිි කරනවාද ?

விவசாய உணவு அமைச்சரைக் கேட்ட வினு: (அ) விவசாய நிணேக்களத்தால் நிறுவப்பட்ட கெளிநொச்சியிலுள்ள கமப்பாடசாலேயின் தும் மற்றைய கப்மபாடசாஃயினதும் மாணவர் கட்கு தினப்படியாக ரூ. 1.50 வழங்கப்படு வதை அவர் அறிவாசா? (ஆ) ரூபாவின் விலே மதிப்பு குறைக்கப்பட்டதால் பொருட்களின் விலேகள் கூடியிருப்பதால் இப்படியை 50 சதத் தால் அதிகரிப்பாசா? (இ) கமப்பாடசாலேக ளுக்கு போதியளவு போதன கூடங்கள், தேவையான அளவு தளபாடங்கள், யாட்டு முன்றில்கள், விளேயாட்டு உபகாணங் கள், நீரடைப்பு மலக டங்கள், வைத்திய வசதி கள், தொடேபேசி வசதிகள், போக்குவாத்து வசதிகள் ஆகியன வழங்குவதற்கான ஒழுங்கு கள் செய்வாரா?

asked the Minister of Agriculture and Food: (a) Is he aware that the students in J/Farm School in Kilinochchi and the other farm schools established by the Department of Agriculture are paid an allowance of Rs. 1.50 per day? (b) In view of the increase in prices of commodities due

to the devaluation of the rupee, will he increse this allowance by 50 cents? (c) Will he also arrage to provide these farm schools with adequate lecture halls, playgrounds, sports materials, sufficient furniture, waterseal lavatories, medical facilities, telephone facilities and transport facilities?

ශරු එම්. ඩී. බණ්ඩා (කෘෂිකර්ම හා ආහාර ඇමති)

(கௌரவ எம். டீ. பண்டா—விவசாய. உணவு அமைச்சர்)

(The Hon. M. D. Banda—Minister of Agriculture and Food)

කිලිනොච්චිහි පිහිටි පුායෝගික පාඨශාලාව ඇතුළු සියලම ජුායෝගික කෘෂිකර්ම පාඨශාලාවල ශිෂාාවන්ට ඔවුන්ගේ ආහාර වියදම් සඳහා දිනකට රු. 1.50 බැගින් වූ වක් ගෙවනු ලැබේ. නවාතැන් පහසුකම් නොමිළයේම සපයා දෙනු ලැබේ. ඒ හැර පහත සඳහන් පහසුකම්ද ඔවුනට ලැබේ. 1. බිත්තරයක් ශත 15 බැගින් එක් ශිෂා යෙකුට සතියකට බිත්තර 4ක් ද, 2. දින කට එක් අයකුට කිරි පයින්ට් භාගයක්. (ආ) රුපියලේ අගය අවපුමාණය කර තිබු තද මෙම දීමනාව සහ අනුගුහයන් පුමාණ වත් වන බව පෙනේ. (ඉ) දැනුව මෙම කෘෂිකම් පාඨශාලාවල පුමාණවත් දේශන ශාලා, කුීඩාභූමි, කුීඩා භාණේඩ, සැහෙන පමණ ලී බඩු, ජල මුද්රිත වැසිකිලි, වෛදාා පහසුකම්, දුරකථන පහසුකම්, හා පුවාහන පහසුකම් සපයා දී ඇත. මේ පහසුකම් අඩු සමහර පාසල්වලට ඒවා සැපයීමට දැනට කටයුතු කරගෙන යනු ලැබේ.

(அ) சகல கமத்தொழிற் சாதனை பாடசால் களிலும் உள்ள மாணவர்கட்கு நாளொன் றுக்கு உணவுச் செலவிற்காக ரூபா 1.50 படியாகக் கொடுக்கப்பட்டு வருகின்றது. உறைய கம் இலவசமாகும். இதைவிடப் பின்வரும் சலுகைகளும் அவர்களுக்குக் கிடைக்கின் றது: 1. முட்டை ஒன்று 15 சதவி தம் மாண வரோருவருக்கு கிழமையோன்றுக்கு நாளொன் றக்கு ½ மாணவரோருவருக்கு நாளொன்றுக்கு நாளொன்றுக்கு நாளான்றுக்கு நாளான்றுக்கு நாளான்றுக்கு நாளான்றுக்கு ½ பைந்து பாலும். (ஆ) ரூபாவின் பெறுமதி குறைக்கப்பட்ட பின்பும் இந்தப்படியும் சுலுகைகளும் போதுமானதெனக் காணப் பட்டுள்ளது. (இ) இப்பாடசாலேகளுக்கு ஏற்

Digitized by Noolaham Foundation. noolaham.org | aavanaham.org

[ගරු එම්. ඩී. බණ් ඩා]

கனவே போதுமான விரிவுரை மண்டபங்கள், வின்யாட்டிடங்கள், வின்யாட்டுப் பொருட் கள், போதுமான தளபாடம், **நீரடைப்பு மல** சலகூடங்கள், மருத்துவ வசதிகள் மற்றும் தொலேபேசி வசதிகளும் போக்குவரத்து வச திகளும் ஏற்படுத்தப்பட்டுள்ளது. இவ்வசதி கள் இல்லாத பாடசாலேகளுக்கு இவ்வசதிகளே ஏற்படுத்த நடவடிக்கை எடுக்கப்படவிருக்கின் றது.

(a) The students in all practical farm schools have been paid an allowance of Rs. 1.50 each per day to

cover the cost of food. Lodging is free. In addition, they have been getting the following concessions: 4 eggs per student per week at 15 cents per egg. pint of milk per day per student. (b) This allowance and concessions have been found to be sufficient despite devaluation. (c) The schools have already been provided with adequate lecture halls, playgrounds, sports materials, sufficient furniture, water seal lavatories, medical facilities, telephone facilities and transport facilities. Action is being taken to provide these facilities which are not available in some of the schools.